



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

z

3030

.N5

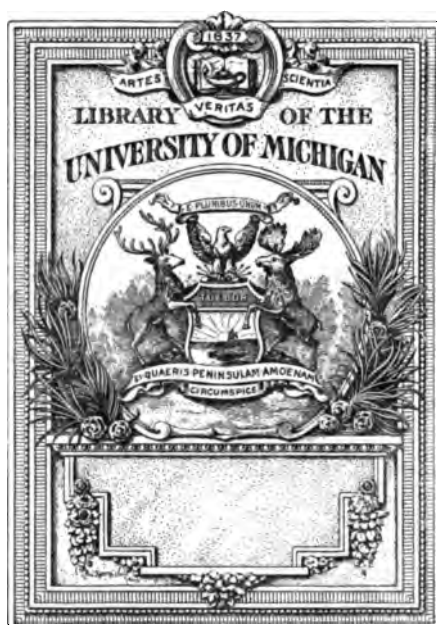
B 1,021,028

York Public Library

LIST  
OF  
WORKS RELATING TO  
ARABIA AND THE ARABS

NEW YORK

1911



Z  
3030  
N 5



LIST OF WORKS IN THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY RELATING  
TO ARABIA AND THE ARABS, ARABIC PHILOSOPHY,  
SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

This list does not include material on Muhammadanism, which will be the subject of a forthcoming list. Neither does it include Arabic poetry, a list of which was published in the BULLETIN for January, 1908; Arabic drama, listed in the BULLETIN for April, 1906; Arabic or Muhammadan law, listed in the BULLETIN for January, 1908.

Order of Arrangement.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.  
PERIODICALS.  
BIOGRAPHY.  
HISTORY AND POLITICS.  
DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.  
PHILOSOPHY, ETHICS AND LOGIC.  
SCIENCE.  
LITERATURE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

**Ahlwardt** (Theodor Wilhelm). Kurzes Verzeichniss der landberg'schen Sammlung arabischer Handschriften. *Berlin*, 1885. xii, 107 p. 8°.

— Verzeichniss der arabischen Handschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. *Berlin*, 1887-1899. 10 v. 1°. (Königliche Bibliothek zu Berlin. Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse. v. 7-9, 16-22.)

**Amari** (Michele). Biblioteca Arabo-Siculä; ossia, Raccolta di testi arabici che toccano la geografia, la storia, le biografie e la bibliografia della Sicilia. *Lipsia*, 1857. 8°.

— — Versione italiana. *Torino & Roma: Ermanno Loescher*, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°.

**Arbutnot** (F. F.) Arabic authors. A manual of Arabian history and literature. *London: W. Heinemann*, 1890. xiv, 247 p. 8°.

**Asiatic Society of Bengal**. Catalogue of the Arabic books and manuscripts in the library... compiled by Shamsu-l-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali... under the supervision of the honorary philological secretary. Fasc. 1. *Calcutta*, 1899. 4°.

**Assemani** (Simone). Catalogo de' codici manoscritti orientali della Biblioteca Naliana. Pt. 1-2. *Padova*, 1787-92. 4°.

**Aumer** (Joseph). Die arabischen Handschriften der K. Hof- und Staatsbibliothek in Muenchen. *München*, 1866. viii, 502 p. 8°.

**Biblioteca Lindesiana**. Hand-list of Oriental manuscripts, Arabic, Persian, Turkish. *Wigan, Eng.*, 1898. xli, 1 l., 268 p. 4°.

**Bibliotheca orientalis**; or, A complete list of books, papers, serials and essays published 1876-83, compiled by Charles Friederici. *Leipzig*, 1876-83. 8°.

**Bibliothèque Impériale Publique de St. Pétersbourg**. See **Imperatorskaya** Publichnaya Biblioteka.

**Bibliothèque Khédiviale**. Fihrist al-kutub. [Catalogue of the Arabic manuscripts and printed books in the Khedivial Library at Cairo. Compiled by Ahmad al-Maihi, Muhammad al-Biblawi, C. Vollers and others.] *Cairo*, 1887-93. 7 v. in 8. 8°.

**Bibliothèque Nationale**. Catalogue de la collection de manuscrits orientaux, arabes, persans et turcs formée par C. Schefer... publié par E. Blochet. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1900. 2 p.l., v, 231 p., 8 facsim., 4 pl. 4°.

**DERENBOURG** (Hartwig). Les manuscrits arabes de la Collection Schefer à la Bibliothèque Nationale. (*Journal des savants*. 1901, pp. 178-200, 299-324, 374-392. *Paris*, 1901.)

**Bibliothèque Nationale**.—*Département des manuscrits*. Catalogue des manuscrits arabes. Par Baron MacGuckin de Slane. *Paris*, 1883-95. 2 p.l., iv, 820 p. 1°.

**British Museum**. Catalogue of Arabic books... by A. G. Ellis. *London*, 1894-1901. 2 v. 4°.

— Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum orientalium qui in Museo Britannico asservantur. Pars secunda. Codices arabicos amplectens. *Londini*, 1846. 3 p.l., 352 p. 1°.

— Supplementum. *Londini*, 1871. vi, 353-882 p. 1°.

— Supplement to the catalogue of the Arabic manuscripts... by Charles Rieu. *London*, 1894. xv, 935 p. 1°.

*Bibliography, cont'd.*

**Brockelmann** (Karl). Geschichte der arabischen Litteratur. *Leipzig: C. F. Amelang*, 1901. vi, 265 p. 8°. (In: *Litteraturen des Ostens...* *Leipzig*, 1901. 8°. Bd. 6, Halbbd. 2.)

— *Weimar, Berlin: F. Felber*, 1898-1902. 2 v. 8°.

— Verzeichnis der arabischen, persischen, türkischen und hebräischen Handschriften der Stadtbibliothek zu Breslau. *Breslau: M. und H. Marcus*, 1903. iv, 1 p., 53 p. 4°.

**Cambridge University.—Library.** A handlist of the Muhammadan manuscripts, including all those written in the Arabic character preserved in the library; by E. G. Browne. *Cambridge*, 1900. xviii, 440 p. 8°.

**Casiri** (Michael), editor. See **Escorial Library**.

**Chauvin** (Victor). Bibliographie des ouvrages arabes, ou relatifs aux Arabes publiés dans l'Europe chrétienne de 1810 à 1885... Pt. I-II. *Lige: H. Vaillant-Carmanne*, 1892-1907. 4°.

**Cherbonneau** (A.) Notice et extraits du Eunouan ed-diraia fi mechaiekh Bidjaia; ou, Galerie des littérateurs de Bougie au VII. siècle de l'Hégire. n. t.-p. [*Paris: C. Lahure et Cie.*, 1860.] 14 p. 8°.

**Constantinople.** [Catalogues of forty libraries.] *Constantinople*, 1882-94. 4°.

**Derenbourg** (Hartwig). Notes critiques sur les manuscrits arabes de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Madrid. (In: *Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 571-618.)

— *Paris: G. Maurin*, 1904. 1 p.l., 52 p. 4°.

— See also **Escorial Library**.

**Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.** Katalog der Bibliothek. Zweite Auflage bearbeitet von R. Pischel, A. Fischer, G. Jacob. *Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus*, 1900. xviii, 726 p. 8°.

**Dozy** (Reinhart Pieter Anne), editor. See **Rijks Universiteit, Leiden.—Bibliotheek.** Catalogus codicum orientalium.

**Ellis** (A. G.), editor. See **British Museum**.

**Escorial Library, Madrid.** Bibliotheca arabico-hispana Escorialensis; sive librorum omnium mss. quos arabice ab auctoribus magnam partem arabo-hispanis compositos Bibliotheca Coenobii Escorialensis complectitur recensio & explanatio opera & studio Michaelis Casiri. *Matriti*, 1760-70. 2 v. f°.

— Les manuscrits arabes de l'Escorial décrits par Hartwig Derenbourg. v. 1-2, fasc. 1. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1884-1903. 4°. (École des lang. orient. viv. 2. sér. v. 10-11.)

**Fischer** (A.), editor. See **Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.** Katalog der Bibliothek.

**Fleischer** (Heinrich Leberecht). Codices Arabici, Persici, Turcici. (In: *Raths-Bibliothek, Leipzig.* Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum... *Grima*, 1838. 4°. pp. 329-554.)

— Die Refaiya. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 8, pp. 573-584. *Leipzig*, 1854.)

— In his: *Kleinere Schriften.* Bd. 3, pp. 361-377. *Leipzig*, 1888.)

— See also **Koenigliche Öffentliche Bibliothek, Dresden.**

**Fluegel** (Gustav). Die arabischen, persischen und türkischen Handschriften der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Hofbibliothek zu Wien. *Wien*, 1865-67. 3 v. 4°.

— See also **Haji Khalifah** (Mustafa ibn Abd Allah). *Kashf al-zunun*; also **Nadim** (Muhammad ibn Ishak ibn Abi Yakub al-). *Kitab al-Fihrist*.

**Fraehn** (Christian Martin). Indications bibliographiques relatives pour la plupart à la littérature historico-géographique des Arabes, des Persans et des Turcs. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1845. 2 p.l., lv, 87 p. 8°.

**Friederici** (Charles), compiler. See **Bibliotheca orientalis**.

**Gay** (J.) Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à l'Afrique et à l'Arabie; catalogue méthodique de tous les ouvrages français & des principaux en langues étrangères traitant de la géographie, de l'histoire, du commerce, des lettres & des arts de l'Afrique & de l'Arabie. *San Remo, Italie: J. Gay & Fils*, 1875. xi, 312 p. 8°.

**Gildemeister** (Johann). Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum orientalium qui in Bibliotheca Academica Bonnensi servantur. *Bonnæ*, 1864-75. 4 p.l., 121 p. 4°.

**Goeje** (Michiel Johannes de), editor. See **Rijks Universiteit, Leiden.—Bibliotheek.** Catalogus codicum orientalium.

**Haji Khalifah** (Mustafa ibn Abd Allah). *Kashf al-zunun.* Lexicon bibliographicum et encyclopædicum a Mustafa ben Abdallah, Katib Chelebi dicto et nomine Haji Khalfa celebrato, compositum... Edidit, Latine vertit et commentario indicibusque instruxit G. Fluegel. *Leipzig*, 1835-58. 7 v. 4°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

**Hammer-Purgstall** (Joseph von). Catalogus codicum arabicorum, persicorum, turcicorum Bibliothecæ Cæsereæ Regiæ Vindobonensis. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 2, pp. 282-306, 403-418. *Wien*, 1811.)

— Literaturgeschichte der Araber von ihrem Beginne bis zu Ende des zwölften Jahrhunderts der Hidschret. *Wien*, 1850-56. 7 v. 4°.

Reviewed by H. Wuttke in *Zeitschrift der Deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft.* v. 9, pp. 136-173.

**Hogarth** (D. G.) Bibliography. (In his: *The penetration of Arabia.* *New York*, 1904. 12°. pp. 38, 63, 97, 119, 132, 154, 175, 205, 225, 241, 264, 295, 322.)

**Houtsma** (Martinus Theodorus). Catalogue d'une collection de manuscrits arabes et turcs appartenant à la maison E. J. Brill. *Leide* [18-?] iv, 6-212 p. 8°.

— See also **Rijks Universiteit, Leiden.—Bibliotheek.** Catalogus codicum orientalium.

**Imperatorskaya Publichnaya Biblioteka, St. Pétersbourg.** Catalogue des manuscrits et xylographes orientaux de la Bibliothèque Impériale Publique de St. Pétersbourg. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1852. 1 p.l., xlv, 719 p. 8°.

**Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire.** Bibliothèque des arabisants français...

**Bibliography, cont'd.**

publiée sous la direction de E. Chassinat. Ser. 1, T. 1. *Le Caire*, 1905. 4°.

T. 1. Silvestre de Sacy.

**Italy.**—*Ministerio della Pubblica Istruzione*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia. *Firenze*, 1878–1904. iv, 743 p. 8°.

**Jacob** (G.), editor. See **Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft**. Katalog der Bibliothek.

**Jong** (P. de), editor. See **Rijks Universiteit**, Leiden.—*Bibliotheek*. Catalogus codicum orientalium.

**Kamal al-Din Ahmad**, and **ABD AL-MUKTADIR**. Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian manuscripts in the library of the Calcutta Madrasah... *Calcutta*, 1905. 1 p.l., iv, 24, 14, 115 p. 8°.

**Koenigliche Öffentliche Bibliothek, Dresden**. Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum orientalium Bibliothecae Regiae Dresdensis scriptis... H. L. Fleischer. *Lipsia*, 1831. xii, 1 l., 105 p. 4°.

**Kuenen** (Abraham), editor. See **Rijks Universiteit**, Leiden.—*Bibliotheek*. Catalogus codicum orientalium.

**Kuhn** (Ernst), editor. See **Literatur-Blatt**.

**Lambrecht** (E.). Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de l'École des Langues Orientales Vivantes. Tome 1. *Paris*, 1897. 4°. (École des Langues Orientales Vivantes. Publications. 4. sér., v. 1.)

**Landberg** (Carlo de), *Comte*. Catalogue de manuscrits arabes provenant d'une bibliothèque privée à el-Medina et appartenant à la maison E. J. Brill. *Leide*, 1883. viii, 184 p., 1 pl. 8°.

— Sammlung arabischer Handschriften des Dr. C. Grafen von Landberg. *Leipzig: O. Harrassowitz*, 1900. 16 p. 8°.

**Le Bon** (Gustave). Bibliographie méthodique. (In his: *La civilisation des Arabes*. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. pp. 679–686.)

**Literatur-Blatt** für orientalische Philologie unter Mitwirkung von Johannes Klatt; hrsg. von Ernst Kuhn. Bd. 1–4. *Leipzig* [1883–87]. 8°.

**Littmann** (Enno). The Garrett collections of Arabic manuscripts at Princeton University Library. (Library Journal. v. 29, pp. 238–243. *New York*, 1904.)

— A list of Arabic manuscripts in Princeton University Library. *Princeton*, 1904. viii, 84 p. 8°.

**Loth** (Otto). A catalogue of the Arabic manuscripts in the library of the India Office. *London*, 1877. . vi, 1 l., 324 p. 4°.

**Moeller** (J. H.). Catalogus librorum tam manuscriptorum... in Bibliotheca Gothana asservantur. *Gotha: C. Glaser*, 1825–26. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

**Morley** (William H.). A descriptive catalogue of the historical manuscripts in the Arabic and Persian languages preserved in the library of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. *London: J. W. Parker & Son*, 1854. viii, 160 p. 8°.

**Mueller** (August). See **Nadim** (Muhammad ibn Ishak ibn Abi Yakub al-). Kitab al-Fihrist.

**Nadim** (Muhammad ibn Ishak ibn Abi Yakub al-). Kitab al-Fihrist mit Anmerkungen herausgegeben von G. Flügel. Nach dessen Tode besorgt von J. Roediger und A. Mueller. *Leipzig: F. C. W. Vogel*, 1871–72. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

**FLUEGEL** (Gustav). Ueber Muhammad bin Ishak's Fihrist al-ulum. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 13, pp. 559–650. *Leipzig*, 1859.)

**GOLDZIHNER** (Ignaz). Beiträge zur Erklärung des Kitab al-Fihrist. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 36, pp. 278–284. *Leipzig*, 1882.)

**Orientalische Bibliographie**. v. 1–22. *Berlin*, 1887–1910. 8°.

**Pertsch** (Ludwig Karl Wilhelm). Die orientalischen Handschriften der Herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Gotha. Th. 3, Bd. 1–5. *Gotha: F. A. Perthes*, 1878–92. 5 v. 8°.

Th. 3, Bd. 1–5. Die arabischen Handschriften.

**Pischel** (R.), editor. See **Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft**. Katalog der Bibliothek.

**Pons Boigues** (Francisco). Ensayo bio-bibliográfico sobre los historiadores y geógrafos Arábigos-Españoles. *Madrid: Estab. Tipográfico de San Francisco de Sales*, 1898. 2 p.l., 512 p., 3 l. 4°. (Spain. Biblioteca Nacional.)

**Rieu** (Charles), compiler. See **British Museum**.

**Rijks Universiteit, Leiden.**—*Bibliotheek*. Catalogus codicum orientalium Bibliothecae Academiæ Lugduno Batavæ [auctoribus] R. P. A. Dozy, [A. Kuenen, P. de Jong, M. J. de Goeje and M. Th. Houtsma]. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1851–77. 6 v. 8°.

**Roediger** (J.), editor. See **Nadim** (Muhammad ibn Ishak ibn Abi Yakub al-). Kitab al-Fihrist.

**Rosen** (Victor), *Baron*. Les manuscrits arabes de l'Institut des Langues Orientales. *Saint Petersburg*, 1877. 3 p.l., 1x, 268 p., 3 facsim. 8°.

**Roy** (B.). Extrait du catalogue des manuscrits et des imprimés de la Bibliothèque de la Grande Mosquée de Tunis. Histoire avec la collaboration de Mohammed bel Khodja et de Mohammed el-Hachaichi. *Tunis*, 1900. 2 p.l., iii, 84 p. 4°.

**Royal Asiatic Society**. Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian, Hindustani and Turkish mss. in the Library. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1892, pp. 501–569. *London*, 1892.)

**Schnurrer** (Christianus Fridericus de). Bibliotheca Arabica. *Hala ad Salam*, 1811. xxi, 1 l., 530 p. 8°.

**Scott** (S. P.). Authorities consulted in the preparation of this work. (In his: *History of the Moorish Empire in Europe*. *Philadelphia*, 1904. 8°. v. 1, pp. xvii–xlii.)

**Shanab** (Muhammad ibn). Catalogue des manuscrits arabes conservés dans les principales bibliothèques algériennes... Grande Mosquée d'Alger. *Alger: A. Jourdan*, 1909. xviii, 1 l., 109, 19 p., 1 l. 4°.



*Bibliography, cont'd.*

**Slane** (William MacGuckin de). See *Bibliothèque Nationale.—Département des manuscrits.*

**Sprenger** (Aloys). A catalogue of the Bibliotheca Orientalis Sprengeriana. *Giessen*, 1857. vii, 110 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Stewart** (Charles). A descriptive catalogue of the Oriental library of the late Tippoo, Sultan of Mysore. . . *Cambridge*, 1809. 1 p.l., viii, 94, 364 p. 4°.

**Store Kongelige Bibliothek, Copenhagen.** Codices orientales Bibliothecæ Regiæ Hafniensis jussu et auspiciis regiis enumerati et descripti. Pars altera. Codices Hebraicos et Arabicos continens. *Hafnia*, 1851. 1 p.l., xi, 188 p. 4°.

**Thonneller** (Jules). Catalogue de la bibliothèque orientale de feu M. Jules Thonneller. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1880. viii, 564 p. 8°.

**Tornberg** (Carl Johann). Codices arabici, persici et turcici Bibliothecæ Regiæ Universitatis Upsaliensis. *Upsaliensis*, 1849. 1 p.l., xxiv, 354 p., 1 l. 4°.

**Torrey** (Charles Cutler). The Landberg collection of Arabic manuscripts at Yale University.

(Library Journal. v. 28, pp. 53-57. *New York*, 1903.)

**Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek, Strassburg.** Katalog... Arabische Literatur. *Strassburg: K. J. Trübner*, 1877. 4 p.l., 110 p., 1 l. f°.

**Van Dyke** (Edward). Iktifa al-kunu. [A bibliography of Arabic books published in the East and the West.] *Cairo*, 1896. 677. 3 p. 8°.

**Vollers** (Karl). Katalog der islamischen, christlich-orientalischen, jüdischen und samaritanischen Handschriften der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Leipzig. *Leipzig: O. Harrassowitz*, 1906. xi, 1 l., 508 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Weir** (Thomas H.). The Arabic, Syriac and Hebrew manuscripts in the Hunterian library in the University of Glasgow. (Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal. 1899, pp. 739-756. *London*, 1899.)

**Wuestenfeld** (Heinrich Ferdinand). Die Geschichtschreiber der Araber und ihre Werke. *Göttingen*, 1882. 1 p.l., viii, 307 p. 4°.

**Zenker** (Julius Theodor). Bibliotheca orientalis. Manuel de bibliographie orientale. v. 1-2. *Leipzig*, 1846-61. 8°.

## PERIODICALS.

**Abyari** (Abd al-Hadi Naja al-). Al-Najm al-thakib fi al-muhakamah. [A discussion of the differences between the newspapers al-Birjis (Paris) and al-Jawaib (Constantinople).] *Constantinople*, 1862. 8, 100 p. 8°.

**Birjis** (Al-). v. 1, no. 1-24 (June, 1859-May, 1860). *Paris*, 1859-60. f°.

**Cairo** (The) Punch. No. 1-7, 9-10, 17-45, 47. *Cairo*, 1907-1909. f°.

**Chagaratud-Durri**. 1. year, pt. 4. *Alexandria*, 1901. 8°.

**Garidah** (Al-). Journal quotidien politique, littéraire, commercial & financier. v. 1, no. 211—v. 4, no. 1127. *Caire*, 1907-1910. f°.

Imperfect file.

**Ghasal** (Al-). [A bi-weekly journal.] June, 1896-June, 1897. *Cairo*, 1896-97. f°.

**Guide** (The). v. 6, no. 265, 271-310; v. 7, no. 311-349. *New York*, 1909-10. f°.

**Hadikat al-akhbar**. [A weekly periodical of politics, literature, science and commerce, edited by Khalil al-Khuri.] v. 1-2 (1858-59). *Beyrouth*, 1858-59. f°.

**Hilal** (Al-). A fortnightly scientific and literary Arabic review. Edited by G. Zaidan. v. 1-19. Supplement to v. 15. *Cairo*, 1892-date. 8°.

**Himarat**. [A comic weekly in Arabic.] v. 1, no. 1-26. *Cairo*, 1898. 8°.

**Jamyat** (Al-); scientific and literary monthly Syrian review. Edited and published by Farah Antone. v. 5, no. 15-17; v. 6, no. 1-11; v. 7, no. 1. *New York*, 1907-1909. 8°.

v. 7 published in *Cairo*.

— Semi-weekly edition. v. 1, no. 9, 12—v. 3, no. 140, 295-313. *New York*, 1907-1909. f°.

Weekly before Apr. 22, 1908.

**Jinan** (Al-). [Arabic periodical, published by Bustrus al-Bitani.] vi. year, nos. 10, 11. *Beirut*, 1870. 8°.

**Kawkab America Weekly**. S. J. Shoucair, editor. No. 1890, 1919-1927, 1929-2007. *New York*, 1907-1909. f°.

**Machriq** (Al-). Revue catholique orientale bimensuelle. Année 1-13. *Beyrouth*, 1898-date. 8°.

**Moayad** (Al-). No. 5321-6220. *Caire*, 1907-1910. f°.

**Mohajer** (Al-). A semi-weekly Syrian newspaper. v. 7, no. 582-588, 590-656. *New York*, 1910. f°.

**Muktataf** (Al-), an Arabic scientific review by Y. Sarruf and F. Nimr. v. 32-37. *Cairo*, 1907-1910. 8°.

**Musheer** (Al-). The Counsellor. A weekly liberal journal. Edited by S. S. Sarkis. v. 2-3; or no. 64-154 (Dec. 14, 1895-Oct. 23, 1897); v. 7, no. 87-90; v. 8, no. 1-8, 10-14 (1901-'02). *New York*, 1895-'02. f°.

v. 2-3 title reads: The Counsellor. (Al-Musheer.)

v. 2-3 pub. in *Cairo*, Egypt.

**Nahlah** (An-), "The Bee." Published fortnightly in London. v. 1-2. *London*, 1878. 4°.

**Nashrat al Asbuiyyah** (Al-). [The Weekly Journal; ed. Henry Jessup.] 1898. *Beirut*, 1898. 4°.

**Reinaud** (Joseph Toussaint). De la Gazette arabe et turque imprimée en Égypte. Journal asiatique. 2. sér., v. 8, pp. 238-249. *Paris*, 1831.)

— Notice sur la gazette arabe de Beyrouth. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér., v. 12, pp. 309-325. *Paris*, 1858.)

**Roznéme tounsié**; ou, Annuaire tunisien. no. 1319-1322, 1325 (1901-04, 07). *Tunis*, 1901-07. 4°.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Works relating to Muhammad will be included in a list relating to Muhammadanism soon to be published.

**Abcarius** (Iskandar), Bey. *Al-Manakib*. . . [A history of Ibrahim Pasha of Egypt.] *Cairo*, 1892. 184 p. 16°.

**Abd Allah ibn Zubair**. See **Quatremère** (Étienne Marc). *Mémoire historique sur la vie d'Abd Allah ben Zobair*.

**Abd al-Hayy al-Hindi**. *Al-Fawa'id al-bahiyah fi tarajim al-hanafiyyah*. [A short account of more than six hundred Hanafite doctors. On the margin the same author's *al-Talikat al-sunniyyah ala al-fawa'id al-bahiyah*.] *Cawnpore*, 1876. 1 p.l., 104 p. 4°.

**Abd al-Hayy ibn Ahmad al-Hanbali**. The lives of Umar Ibnu'l-Farid and Muhiyyu'ddin Ibnu'l-Arabi extracted from the *Shadharatu'l-Dhahab* by Reynold A. Nicholson. (Royal Asiatic Society. *Journal*. 1906, pp. 797-824. *London*, 1906.)

**Abd al-Latif ibn Yusuf al-Baghdadi**. *Extraits de l'autobiographie d'Abd el-Latif*. [With a French translation by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux*. v. 3, pp. 431-439. *Paris*, 1884.)

**Abd al-Samad**. *Manakib al-kutb al-nabawi*. [The life and miracles of Shaikh Ahmad al-Badawi.] *Cairo*, 1900. 111 p. 12°.

**ABDU** (Muhammad). See **Gottheil** (R. J. H.) *Mohammed Abdu*.

**ABU Bakr**. See **Mir Khwand** (Muhammad ibn Khavand Shah).

**ABU Hanifah**. See **Muwaffik** (al-) ibn Ahmad al-Makki; also **Suyuti** (Abd al-Rahman Jalal al-Din al-).

**ABU Namah Katari**. See **Ibn Khallikan** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Ibrahim). *Notice sur Abou Noama Katary*.

**ADI ibn Zaid**. See **Ewald** (Heinrich).

**Ahmad ibn Abd Allah al-Halabi al-Fasi**. *Al-Durr al-nafis wal nur al-anis fi manakib al-Imam Idris*. [An account of the life of the Imam Idris ibn Idris.] *Fez*, 1896. 387 p. 8°.

**Ahmad ibn Ali al-Askalani**, called **IBN HAJAR**. *Ghabtat al-nazir*. [A biography of Abd al-Kadir al-Jilani, edited by E. D. Ross.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 2 p.l., 2, 56 p. 12°.

— **Al-Isabah fi tamyiz al-sahabah**. A biographical dictionary of persons who knew Muhammad by Ibn Hajar. Edited in Arabic by Mawlawies Mohammad Wajih, Abd al-Haq, Abd ul-Hai and Gholam Qadir, Dr. A. Sprenger [and W. N. Lees.] *Calcutta: Asiatic Society of Bengal*, 1856-87. 4 v. 8°. (Bibliotheca Indica. Arabic.)

— **Rahmat al-ghaithiyat**. [A biography of the jurist al-Laith ibn Sa'd ibn Abd al-Rahman al-Fahmi. Followed by a life of the Imam al-Shafi entitled *Tawali al-tasis*.] *Bulak*, 1884. 88 p. 4°.

**AHMAD ibn Tulun**. See **Corbet** (Eustace K.)

**AHMAD Jazzar**, *Pasha*. See **Vie** d'Ahmed Djézzar Pacha.

**AKHTAL** (al-). See **Lammens** (Henri).

**ALA al-Din Ata Malik Juwaini**. See **Quatre-**

**mère** (Étienne Marc). *Mémoire historique sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Ala el-din Ata melik djoua'ny*.

**ALI ibn Abi Talib**. See **Maliki** (Ali ibn Muhammad al-); also **Mir Khwand** (Muhammad ibn Khavand Shah); also **Notice** sur la vie et le caractère d'Ali.

**Amin Chelebi**. See **Muhammad al-Amin ibn Fadl Allah**, called **IBN MUHIBB AL-DIN**, or **AMIN CHELEBI**.

**Anbari** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad al-). *Nuzhat al-alibba*. [Biographies of Arabic grammarians, arranged chronologically.] *Cairo*, 1877. 491 p. 12°.

**ANTARAH ibn Shaddad**. See **Thorbecke** (Heinrich).

**Arbili** (Abd al-Kadir ibn Muhiy al-Din al-). *Tafrij al-khatir*. [Life and miracles of the Muhammadan saint Abd al-Kadir al-Jili.] *Cairo*, 1902. 62 p. 12°.

**Asin Palacios** (Miguel). *Algazel. Dogmática, moral, ascética*. . . con prólogo de Menéndez y Pelayo. *Zaragoza*, 1901. xxxix, 912 p. 16°. (Colección de estud. arabes. 6. *Estudios filosofico-teológicos*. Tomo 1.)

**Askari** (Abu Hilal Hasan al-). *Al-Kurama*. [A work on distinguished philanthropists both before and after the coming of Muhammad, edited by Mahmud al-Jabali.] *Cairo*, 1908. 44 p. 8°.

**BADAWI** (Ahmad ibn Ali al-). See **Abd al-Samad**.

**BAKA al-Din ibn Shaddad**. See **Freitag** (G. W.). *Beha-eddin's Lebengeschichte*; also **Ibn Khallikan** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Ibrahim). *Notice sur Beha ed-Din Abou'l Mehacen Ibn Cheddad*.

**Barbier de Meynard** (Charles Adrien Casimir). *Ibrahim, fils de Mehdi, fragments historiques, scènes de la vie d'artiste au 3. siècle de l'Hégire*. (*Journal asiatique*. 6 ser., v. 13, pp. 201-342. *Paris*, 1869.)

— *Le Said Himyarite, recherches sur la vie et les œuvres d'un poète hérétique du 2. siècle de l'hégire*. (*Journal asiatique*. 7. ser., v. 4, pp. 159-258. *Paris*, 1874.)

— See also **Umar ibn Ahmad**, called **IBN AL-ADIM**. *Extraits du dictionnaire biographique du Kemal ed-Din*.

**Barudi** (Iskandar Nakula al-). *Hayat C. Van Dyke*. [A life of Cornelius Van Dyke.] *Beirut*, 1900. 4, 278 p., 3 pl. 8°.

**Batanuni** (Ali ibn Umar al-). *Al-Sirr al-safi fi manakib al-Sultan al-Hanafi*. [The life of al-Hanafi.] *Cairo*, 1888. 55, 120 p. 8°.

**Becker** (Karl Heinrich). See **Ibn al-Jauzi** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Ali). *Ibn Gauzi's Manaqib*.

**Belkacem el-Hafnaoui**. See **Hafnawi** (Abu al-Kasim Muhammad al-).

**BISHR ibn Abi Hazim**. See **Hartigan** (A.)

**Brockelmann** (Karl), *editor*. See **Zuhri** (Muhammad ibn Sad, *Katib al-Wakidi al-*). *Ibn Saad. Biographien Muhammeds*. v. 8.

*Biography, cont'd.*

**Carra de Vaux** (Bernard). *Baron. Gazali. Paris: F. Alcan, 1902.* viii, 322 p., 1 l. 8°. (Les grands philosophes.)

**Codera y Zaidin** (Francisco), *editor. See Dabbi* (Ahmad ibn Yahya al-). *Bughyat al-mul-tamis; also Ibn al-Abbar* (Muhammad ibn Abd Allah ibn Abu Bakr). *Al-Mujam, also Al-Takmilah; also Ibn al-Faradh* (Abdallah ibn Muhammad Yusuf al-Azadi). *Tarikh ulama al-Andalus; also Ibn Pascual* (Khalaf ibn Abd al-Malik). *Al-Sillah.*

**Corbet** (Eustace K.). *The life and works of Ahmad ibn Tulun.* (Royal Asiatic Society. *Journal.* 1891, pp. 527-562. *London, 1891.*)

**Dabbi** (Ahmad ibn Yahya al-). *Bughyat al-mul-tamis. Desiderium querentis historiam virorum populi Andalusiae (dictionarium biographicum) ab Adh-Dhabbi scriptum... arabice nunc primum ediderunt, indicibus additis, Franciscus Codera et Julianus Ribera. Matriti, 1885.* xxv, 642 p. 8°.

— *See also Fischer* (August).

**Dalaji** (Ahmad ibn Ali al-). *Al-falakah wal-mafukun.* [A short treatise upon poverty, together with biographies of poor men who became great.] *Cairo, 1904.* 1 p.l., 6, 145 p. 8°.

**Defrémery** (Charles François). *Mémoire sur la famille des Sadjides.* (*Journal asiatique.* 4 sér., v. 9, pp. 409-446; v. 10, pp. 396-436. *Paris, 1847.*)

**Delatre** (Louis). *Hariri, sa vie et ses écrits.* (*Revue de l'Orient.* n. s. v. 6, pp. 1-24. *Paris, 1857.*)

**Derenbourg** (Hartwig). *See Umarah ibn Ali al-Hakami. Oumara de Yemen; also Usamah Ibn Munkidh. Ousama ibn Mounkidh, un Émir syrien.*

**Destaing** (E.). *Un saint musulman au xv. siècle, Sidi Mhammed el-Haouuari.* (*Journal asiatique.* 10. sér., v. 8, pp. 295-342, 385-438. *Paris, 1906.*)

**Dhahabi** (Abu Abdallah Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-). *Biographien von Gewährsmännern des Ibn Ishaq, hauptsächlich aus ad-Dahabi. Aus Berliner und Gothaer Handschriften herausgegeben von A. Fischer. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1890.* 2 p.l., xviii, 116 p. 8°.

— *Liber Classium virorum qui Korani et traditionum cognitione excelluerunt auctore Abu Abdalla Dahabio. In epitomen coegit et continuavit Anonymus [i. e. Jalal al-Din al-Suyuti]... Lapidē exscribendum curavit H. F. Wüstenfeld. Göttingae: Vandenhöck et Ruprecht, 1833-4.* 3 pts. 8°.

— *Mizan al-ittidal.* [A dictionary of names of persons through whom traditions have been handed down. To which is appended a treatise entitled al-Raf wal-takmil on the value of tradition by Muhammad Abd al-Hai Lakhnawi.] *Lucknow, 1884.* 2 v. 4°.

— *Al-Moschtahib, auctore Schamso d-din Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Ahmed ad-Dhahabi, e codd. mss. editus a P. de Jong. Lugduni Batavorum, 1881.* xii, 612 p. 8°.

— *Tajrid asma al-sahabah.* [An alphabetical list of the followers of Muhammad.] *Hyderabad, 1897.* 2 v. in 1. 8°.

*Dhu al-Isba. See Ewald* (Heinrich).

**Ewald** (Heinrich). *Leben der altarabischen Dichter, Dhu-l-isba und Adi ibn Zaid, nach dem Kitab alaghani.* (*Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.* v. 3, pp. 227-249. *Göttingen, 1840.*)

*FADHL. See Huart* (Clément).

**Fagnan** (E.). *Les tabakat malekites.* (In: *Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. Zaragoza, 1904.* 4°. pp. 105-113.)

**FARUKI** (Abd al-Kadir Said al-Rafii al-). *See Faruki* (Muhammad Rashid al-Rafii al-).

**Faruki** (Muhammad Rashid al-Rafii al-). *Tar-jamat hayat... Abd al-Kadir.* [A life of his father Abd al-Kadir al-Rafii al-Faruki, Mufti of Egypt.] *Cairo, 1906.* 194 p. 12°.

**Fath** ibn Muhammad, *called IBN KHAKAN.* *Kalaid al-ikyan.* [Notices of Spanish Arabic poets, in rhymed prose, with copious extracts from their poetry.] *Paris, 1861.* 353 p. 4°.

*Extrait du journal arabe Le Birgys.*

— *Matmah al-anfus.* [A supplement to the *Kalaid al-ikyan.*] *Constantinople, 1884.* 104 p. 8°.

**Faure-Biguet** (G.). *Notice sur le Cheikh Mohammed Abou Ras en Nasri de Mascara.* (*Extraits de son autobiographie.* (*Journal asiatique.* 9. sér., v. 14, pp. 304-351, 388-420. *Paris, 1899.*)

**Fischer** (August). *Neue Auszüge aus ad-Dahabi und Ibn an-Naggar.* (*Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch.* v. 44, pp. 401-444. *Leipzig, 1890.*)

— *See also Dhahabi* (Abu Abdallah Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-). *Biographien von Gewährsmännern des Ibn Ishaq.*

**Fluegel** (Gustav). *Scharani und sein Werk über die muhammadanische Glaubenslehre.* (*Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift.* v. 20, pp. 1-48; v. 21, pp. 271-274. *Leipzig, 1866-67.*)

— *See also Kasim* ibn Kutlubugha. *Die Krone.*

**Freytag** (G. W.). *Beha-eddin's Lebensgeschichte.* (*Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift.* v. 8, pp. 817-829. *Leipzig, 1854.*)

— *Leben des berühmten arabischen Schriftstellers Jakut.* (*Fundgruben des Orients.* v. 6, pp. 258-260. *Wien, 1818.*)

**GHAZALI** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). *See Asin Palacios* (Miguel); *also Carra de Vaux* ( ), *Baron; also Gosche* (H. R. A.); *also Hilmi* (Ahmad); *also Macdonald* (D. B.)

**Goeje** (Michiel Johannes de). *Einiges über den Imam as-Safii.* (*Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch.* v. 47, pp. 106-117. *Leipzig, 1893.*)

**Gosche** (Hermann Richard Adolf). *Ueber Ghazzalis Leben und Werke.* (Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Berlin. Abh. Philol.-hist. Kl. 1858, pp. 239-311. *Berlin, 1859.*)

**Gotthell** (Richard J. H.). *A distinguished family of Fatimide Cadis (al-Numan) in the tenth century.* (*American Oriental Society. Journal.* v. 27, pp. 217-296. *New Haven, 1907.*)

— *Al-Hasan ibn Ibrahim ibn Zulak.* (*American Oriental Society. Journal.* v. 28, pp. 254-270. *New Haven, 1907.*)

*Biography, cont'd.*

— Mohammed Abdu, late Mufti of Egypt. (American Oriental Society. Journal. v. 28, pp. 189-197. *New Haven*, 1907.)

**Hafnawi** (Abu al-Kasim Muhammad al-). Tarif el-khalef bi-ridjal es-salef ou biographies des savants musulmans de l'Algérie (du IV. siècle de l'hégire à nos jours) par Belkacem el-Hafnaoui ben Cheikh. Tome 1-2. *Alger*, 1906-9. 4°.

HAIJJAJ (al-) ibn Jusuf. See **Perlier** (Jean).

HARIRI (Kasim ibn Ali al-). See **Delatre** (Louis).

**Hartigan** (A.) Bisr ibn Abi Hazim. (Université Saint Joseph, Beyrouth. Faculté orientale. Mélanges. v. 1, pp. 284-302. *Beyrouth*, 1906.)

**Hilmi** (Ahmad). Imam Ghazali. [An account of al-Ghazali and of some of the more prominent Sufis.] *Constantinople*, 1904. 80 p. 12°.

**Hindley** (John Haddon). Sketch, biographical and literary, of 'Abu'l Taieb al-Motanabbi, with his two poems on the sickness and recovery of Saif Ud-daula. (Oriental collections. *London*, 1797-98. 4°. v. 1, pp. 1-14.)

**Horovitz** (Josef), editor. See **Zuhri** (Muhammad ibn Sad, Katib al-Wakidi al-). Ibn Saad. Biographien Muhammeds. v. 3, Teil 2.

**Huart** (Clément). Étude biographique sur trois musiciens arabes. (Journal asiatique. 8. sér., v. 3, pp. 141-187. *Paris*, 1884.)

— La poétesse Fadhl, scènes de mœurs sous les Khalifes Abbassides. *Journal asiatique*. 7 sér., v. 17, pp. 5-43. *Paris*, 1881.)

**Ibn al-Abbar** (Muhammad ibn Abd Allah ibn Abu Bakr). Al-Mujam fi ashab al-Kadi ibn Ali al-Sadafi. Almochari (dictionarium ordine alphabetico) de discipulis Abu Ali Assadafi. . . arabice. . . edidit, indicibus additis, F. Codera et Zaydin. Fasc. 1-3. *Matriti*, 1886. 2 v. 8°. (Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana. T. 4.)

— Al-Takmilah li kitab al-silat. Complementum libri Assilah (dictionarium biographicum) . . . arabice. . . edidit, indicibus additis, F. Codera et Zaydin. *Matriti*, 1886-9. 2 v. 8°. (Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana. v. 5-6.)

**Ibn Abi Usaibia** (Ahmad ibn al-Kasim). Uyun al-inba. [Biographies of physicians arranged chronologically.] Herausgegeben von August Müller. *Königsberg*, 1884. lli, 1 l., 80, 3, 145, 274, 8, 328, 8 p. 4°.

— Extract from the work entitled. . . Fountains of information respecting the classes of physicians by Muwaffik uddin Abu'l abbas Ahmad ibn Abu Usaibia, by the Rev. W. Cureton; with remarks by. . . H. H. Wilson. (Royal Asiatic Soc. Jour. v. 6, pp. 105-119. *London*, 1841.)

— Extrait de l'ouvrage arabe d'Ibn Aby Osaibia sur l'histoire des médecins; traduction française, accompagnée de notes par B. R. Sanguinetti. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér., v. 3, pp. 230-291; v. 4, pp. 177-213; v. 5, pp. 401-469; v. 6, pp. 129-190; v. 8, pp. 175-196, 316-353. *Paris*, 1854-6.)

MÜLLER (August). Über Ibn Abi Oseibia und seine Geschichte der Aerzte. (Actes du 6. Congrès International des Orientalistes. Pt. 2, Sect. 1, pp. 257-280. *Leide*, 1885.)

**Ibn al-Adim**. See **Umar** ibn Ahmad, called IBN AL-ADIM.

**Ibn al-Arabi** (Muhyi al-Din). See **Abd al-Hayy** ibn Ahmad al-Hanbali.

**Ibn al-Assal**. See **Mallon** (Alexis).

**Ibn al-Athir** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn Muhammad). Usd al-ghabab. [A biographical dictionary of the companions of the Prophet.] *Cairo*, 1869-71. 5 v. 8°.

**Ibn al-Beitar** (Abd Allah ibn Ahmad.) See **Leclerc** (L.).

**Ibn al-Faradi** (Abdallah ibn Muhammad ibn Yusuf al-Azadi). Tarikh ulama al-Andalus. Historia virorum doctorum Andalusiae (dictionarium biographicum) . . . arabice. . . edidit, indicibus additis F. Codera. *Matriti*, 1891-2. 2 v. 8°. (Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana. v. 7-8.)

**Ibn Farhun**. See **Ibrahim** ibn Ali, called IBN FARHUN.

**Ibn Hajar**. See **Ahmad** ibn Ali al-Askalani, called IBN HAJAR.

**Ibn al-Jauzi** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Ali). Ibn Gauzi's Manaqib Omar ibn Abd el Aziz, besprochen und im Auszuge mitgeteilt von Carl Heinrich Becker. *Berlin*: S. Calvary & Co., 1900. viii, 22, 168 p. 8°.

**Ibn al-Kadi** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Abi al-Afiyah). Jadwat al-iktibas fiman halla min al-alam madinat fas. [A biographical dictionary of the learned men of Fez up to the year 1000 H.] *Fez*, 1891. 358 p. 8°.

**Ibn Khakan**. See **Fath** ibn Muhammad, called IBN KHAKAN.

**Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). Autobiographie d'Ibn Khaldoun traduite de l'arabe par M. le baron M. G. de Slane. (Journal asiatique. 4. sér., v. 3, pp. 5-60, 187-210, 291-308, 325-353. *Paris*, 1844.)

**Ibn Khalikan** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Ibrahim). Wafayat al-ayan. [A biographical dictionary. Accompanied on the margin by a biographical dictionary of learned persons of the Ottoman Empire, entitled al-Shakaik al-numaniyah, by Ahmad ibn Mustafa, called Tashkupri-zadah; with a supplement entitled al-Ikd al-manzum by Ali ibn Bali, called Mank.] *Cairo*, 1892. 2 v. 4°.

— Kitab Wafayat al-ayan. Vies des hommes illustres de l'Islamisme en arabe publiées. . . par le Baron MacGuckin de Slane. Tome 1. *Paris*: Firmin Didot Frères, 1842. 4 p.l., 791 p. 4°.

No more published.

— Extraits de la vie du Sultan Salah ed-Din d'Ibn Khalikan. [With a French translation by Baron W. Mac Guckin de Slane.] (In: Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux. v. 3, pp. 397-430. *Paris*, 1884.)

— Notice sur Abou Noama Katary, extraite des Vies des hommes illustres d'Ebn Khilcan par J. D. Destains. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 5, pp. 81-84. *Wien*, 1816.)

— Notice sur Beha ed-Din Abou'l-Mehacen Ibn Cheddad, extraite du dictionnaire biographique d'Ibn Khalikan. [With a French translation by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane.] (In: Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux. v. 3, pp. 375-396. *Paris*, 1884.)

*Biography, cont'd.*

— *Kitab Wafayat al-ayan*. Ibn Khallikan's biographical dictionary translated from the Arabic by Baron MacGuckin de Slane. *Paris*, 1843-71. 4v. 4°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

CURETON (William). An account of the autograph Ms. of the first volume of Ibn Khallikan's biographical dictionary. (Royal Asiatic Society. *Journal*. v. 6, pp. 223-238. *London*, 1841.)

KUTUBI (Muhammad ibn Shakir ibn Ahmad al-). *Fawat al-wafayat*. [A biographical dictionary compiled as a supplement to the *Wafayat al-ayan* of Ibn Khallikan.] *Bulak*, 1866. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

Ibn Maryam al-Sharif (Muhammad ibn Muhammad ibn Ahmad). *Al-Bustan*. [An account of holy and learned men of Tlemcen.] *Algiers*, 1908. 315, 65 p. 8°.

Ibn Muhibb al-Din. See **Muhammad** al-Amin ibn Fadl Allah, called **IBN MUHIBB AL-DIN**, or **AMIN CHELEBI**.

IBN al-Najjar. See **Fischer** (August).

IBN Pascual (Khalaf ibn Abd al-Malik). *Al-Sillat fi tarikh aimmat al-Andalus*. *Aben-Pascualis assila* (dictionarium biographicum)... nunc primum edidit et indicibus locupletissimis instruxit F. Codera. v. 1-2. *Matriti*, 1882-3. 8°. (Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana. v. 1-2.)

IBN Sad. See **Zuhri** (Muhammad ibn Sad, Katib al-Wakidi al-).

IBN Said. *Kitab al-mugrib fi hula al-magrib*, Buch iv. Geschichte der Ihsiden und fustatensische Biographien. I. Deutsche Bearbeitung nebst einem Auszug aus al-Kindi's Ta'rih Miqr. II. Arabischer Text mit Anmerkungen und Registern hrsg. von Knut L. Tallqvist. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1899. 132, 8, 1, 180 p. 1°.

IBN Shashu (Abd al-Rahman). *Tarajim bad ayan*. [On the writers and learned men of Damascus.] *Beirut*, 1886. 230 p. 8°.

IBN Sina (Husain ibn Abd Allah). See **Jourdain** (A.).

IBN Zulak. See **Gottheil** (R. J. H.) *Al-Hasan ibn Ibrahim ibn Zulak*.

IBRAHIM Pasha. See **Abcarius** (Iskandar), *Bey*.

IBRAHIM ibn Ali, called **IBN FARHUN**. *Al-Dibaj al-mudhahhab fi marifat ayan ulama al-madhab*. [A collection of biographies of prominent Malikite jurisconsults.] *Fes*, 1892. 304 p. 8°.

TUNBUKI (Ahmad Baba ibn Ahmad al-). *Nail al-ibtihaaj*. [Additions to the *al-Dibaj al-mudhahhab* of Ibrahim ibn Ali, called Ibn Farhun, containing the biographies of Malikite Imams and writers.] *Fes*, 1901. 396 p., 1 l. 8°.

IDRIS ibn Idris. See **Ahmad** ibn Abd Allah al-Halabi al-Fasi.

**Irbili** (Ali ibn Isa al-). *Kashf al-ghummah*. [Lives of the twelve Imams. Edited with critical annotations by Muhammad Bakir Khwansari.] *Teheran?* 1877. 351 p. f°.

**Isbahani** (Abu al-Faraj Ali ibn Husain al-). *Rannat al-mathalith wal-mathani*. [Biographical sketches and anecdotes from the *Kitab al-Aghani*, selected and edited by A. Salhani.] *Beirut*, 1888. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

ISMAIL ibn Muhammad al-Himyari. See **Barbier** de Meynard (Charles Adrien Casimir).

**Ithnata** ash-ratah kissah tarihiyyah hakikiyyah. [The lives of twelve reformers in Arabic.] *Beirut*, 1880. 12 v. in 6. 24°.

George Wishard. John Knox. Martin Luther. Queen Marguerite. John Calvin. Wm. Farrell. Reyney. Wm. Tyndale. Baxter. John Huss. Melancthon. Colney.

**Jahith** (Abu Uthman Amr ibn Bahr al-). *Kitab al-bukhala*. Le livre des avarés. Texte arabe publié d'après le manuscrit unique de Constantinople par G. van Vloten. *Leyde: E. J. Brill*, 1900. 4 p.l., xxii, 290 p., 2 l. 8°.

JAZULI (Muhammad ibn Sulaiman al-). See **Muhammad** al-Mahdi ibn Ahmad al-Fasi.

JILI (Abd al-Kadir al-). See **Ahmad** ibn Ali al-Askalani, called **IBN HAJAR**. *Ghabtat al-nazir*; also **Arbili** (Abd al-Kadir ibn Muhyi al-Din al-); also **Margoliouth** (D. S.).

Jong (P. de), editor. See **Dhahabi** (Abu Abdallah Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-). *Al-Mosch-tabih*.

**Jourdain** (A.). *Biographie abrégée d'Abou Aly Synâ*, plus connu sous le nom d'Avicenne. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 3, pp. 168-177. *Wien*, 1813.)

**Kasim** ibn Kutlubugh. Die Krone der Lebensbeschreibungen enthaltend die Classen der Hanefiten von Zein-ad-din Kasim ibn Kutlubuga. Hrsg. und mit Anmerkungen und einem Index begleitet von G. Flügel. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Abhandlungen... Bd. 2, no. 3. *Leipzig*, 1862.)

**Kattani** (Muhammad ibn Jafar ibn Idris al-). *Sulwat al-anfus*. [A history of the learned and holy men buried in Fez.] *Fes*, 1898. 3 v. 8°.

**Kawakibi** (Abd al-Rahman al-). *Tabai al-istibdad*. [Brief biographical sketches of noteworthy present-day Egyptians.] *Cairo*, 1905. 86 p. 8°.

KHALIL ibn Kaikaldi. See **Safadi** (Khalil ibn Aibak al-). *Notice sur Khalil*.

**Khasraji** (Ahmad ibn Abd Allah al-). *Khu-lasat tadhhib*. [A dictionary of the names of traditionists with short notes as to date, credibility and other matters; being an abridgment of al-Dhahabi's work, entitled *Tadhhib al-tadhhib*. Marginal annotations by the editor.] *Cairo*, 1905. 431 p. 4°.

**Khuri** (Isa Mikhail al-), translator. See **Napoleon** II, Duke of Reichstadt. *Riwayah*.

**Khwansari** (Muhammad Bakir), editor. See **Irbili** (Ali ibn Isa al-). *Kashf al-ghummah*.

**Kifti** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn Yusuf ibn Ibrahim al-). *Ibn al-Qifti's Tarih al-hukama*. [A biographical dictionary.] Auf Grund der Vorarbeiten Aug. Müller's herausgegeben von Julius Lippert. *Leipzig: Dieterich*, 1903. 22, 496 p., 1 l. 4°.

**Kremer** (Alfred de). *Molla-Shah et le spiritualisme oriental*. (Journal asiatique. 6. sér., v. 13, pp. 105-159. *Paris*, 1869.)

— Nasif al-jazigi. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 25, pp. 244-247. *Leipzig*, 1871.)

— Notice sur Sharany. (Journal asiatique. 6. sér., v. 11, pp. 253-271. *Paris*, 1868.)

*Biography, cont'd.*

**LAITH** ibn Sad. See **Ahmad** ibn Ali al-Askalani, called **IBN HAJAR**. Rahmat al-ghaithiyat.

**Lammens** (Henri). Le chantre des Omiades. Notes biographiques et littéraires sur le poète arabe chrétien Ahtal. (Journal asiatique. 9. sér., v. 4, pp. 94-176, 193-241, 381-459. Paris, 1894.)

**Leclerc** (L.). Étude historiques et philologiques sur Ebn Belthar. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér., v. 19, pp. 433-461. Paris, 1862.)

**Lippert** (Julius), editor. See **Kifti** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn Yusuf ibn Ibrahim al-). Ibn al-Qifti's Tarih al-hukama; also **Zuhri** (Muhammad ibn Sad, Katib al-Wakidi al-). Ibn Saad. Biographien Muhammeds. Bd. 4, Teil 1-2.

**Loth** (Otto). See **Zuhri** (Muhammad ibn Sad, Katib al-Wakidi al-). Das Classenbuch des Ibn Sad.

**Luther** (Martin). Kissah. [A life of Luther in Arabic.] Valetta, 1840. 147 p. 16°.

**Maathir** (Al-) al-Nafisah fi manakib al Sayyidah (Nafisah). [An account of the glorious deeds of Sayyidah Nafisah.] Cairo, 1901. 20 p. 12°.

**Macdonald** (Duncan Black). The life of al-Ghazzali, with especial reference to his religious experiences and opinions. (American Oriental Society. Journal. v. 20, pt. 1, pp. 71-132. New Haven, 1899.)

**MAIDANI** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). See **Quatremère** (Étienne Marc). Mémoire sur la vie et les ouvrages de Meidani.

**Maliki** (Ali ibn Muhammad al-). Manakib amir al-muminin. [A treatise on the excellences of Ali ibn Abi Talib and of his sons Hasan and Husain.] n. p., 1865. 215 p. 8°.

**Mallon** (Alexis). Ibn al-Assal. Les trois écrivains de ce nom. (Journal asiatique. 10. sér., v. 6, pp. 509-529. Paris, 1905.)

**Manakib** al-aimmah al-arbaah. [Biographies of the founders of the four schools of Muhammadan law, compiled from al-Huraifish's work entitled al-Raud al-faik and the Tabakat al-kubra of al-Sharani.] Tunis, 1868. 48 p. 2. ed. 8°.

**MANSUR**, Caliph. See **Noeldeke** (Theodor).

**Margoliouth** (David Samuel). Contributions to the biography of Abd al-Kadir of Jilan. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1907, pp. 267-310. London, 1907.)

— See also **Yakut** (Abu Abd Allah). The Irshad al-arib.

**Mir Khwand** (Muhammad ibn Khavand Shah). Lives of Abu Bakr, Omar, Othman and Ali. (In his: Rauzat-us-safa, translated by E. Rehatsek. London, 1891-94. 8°. Pt. 2, v. 3.)

**Mittwoch** (Eugen), editor. See **Zuhri** (Muhammad ibn Sad, Katib al-Wakidi al-). Ibn Saad. Biographien Muhammeds. . . Bd. 1, Teil 1.

**MOLLA-SHAH**. See **Kremer** (Alfred de). Molla-Shah et le spiritualisme oriental.

**Mueller** (August), editor. See **Ibn Abi Usaiyah** (Ahmad ibn al-Kasim). Uyun al-inba.

**MUHAMMAD** Abu Ras al-Nasri. See **Faure-Biguet** (G.)

**Muhammad** al-Amin ibn Fadl Allah, called **IBN MUHIBB AL-DIN**, or **AMIN TCHELEBI**. Khulasat

al-athar. [A biographical dictionary of eminent persons of the eleventh century of the Hijrah.] Cairo, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

**MUHAMMAD** ibn Hasan ibn Ali al-Hanafi. See **Batanuni** (Ali ibn Umar al-).

**MUHAMMAD** ibn Ishaq. See **Dhahabi** (Abu Abdallah Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-).

**Muhammad** ibn al-Tahir, called **IBN AL-KAISARANI**. Jambain rijal al-Sahihain. [A biographical dictionary of the persons mentioned in the Sahih of al-Bukhari and in that of Muslim, drawn from the works of Abu Nasr al-Kilabadhi and Abu Bakr al-Isfahani.] Pt. 1-2. Hyderabad, 1905. 638, 70 p. 8°.

**Muhammad** al-Mahdi ibn Ahmad al-Fasi. Kitab Mumti al-asma. [Biographies of the mystic al-Jazuli and his pupils.] Fez, 1895. 188 p., 2 l. 8°.

**MUHAMMAD** Taufik. See **Zeind** (Aziz).

**Muradi** (Muhammad Khalil al-). Silk al-durar. [A biographical dictionary of eminent persons of the twelfth century A.H.] Bulak, 1883. 4 v. 8°.

**Mustafa** Kamil Pasha. [An account of his life, with extracts from his speeches and letters, etc., with a preface by Ali Fehmi Kamil.] Pt. 1-6. Cairo, 1908. 12°.

**MUTANABBI** (Abu al-Tayyib Ahmad ibn al-Husain al-). See **Hindley** (J. H.)

**Muwaffik** (al-) ibn Ahmad al-Makki. Manakib. . . Abi Hanifah. [An account of the life and teachings of Abu Hanifah together with another treatise on the same subject with the same title by Hafiz al-Din Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-Bazzaz al-Kerderi.] Pt. 1-2. Haidarabad, 1903. f°.

**NAFISAH**. See **Maathir** (Al-) al-Nafisah fi manakib al-Sayyidah.

**Najib** Makhluf. [A history of Nubar Pasha.] Cairo, 1899. 222 p., 19 pl. 8°.

**Napoleon II**, Duke of Reichstadt. Riwayah. [Biography translated by Isa Mikhail al-Khuri.] New York, 1901. 2 p.l., 82 p. 4°.

**Nawawi** (Abu Zakariya Yahya al-). The biographical dictionary of illustrious men chiefly at the beginning of Islamism. Now first edited. . . by Ferdinand Wüstenfeld. Göttingen, 1842-47. 1 p.l., 878 p. 8°.

— See also **Wuestenfeld** (Heinrich Ferdinand). Über das Leben und die Schriften des Scheich Abu Zakariya Jahja el Nawawi.

**Nicholson** (Reynold A.) See **Abd al-Hayy** ibn Ahmad al-Hanbali. The lives of Umar Ibnu 'l-Farid. . .

**Noeldeke** (Theodor). Caliph Mansur. (In his: Sketches from eastern history. London, 1892. 8°. pp. 107-145.)

**Notice** sur la vie et le caractère d'Ali. (Journal asiatique. 1 sér., v. 7, pp. 268-278, 344-358. Paris, 1825.)

**NUBAR** Pasha. See **Najib** Makhluf.

**Nujum** (Al-) al-zahr fi rusum ayan masr. [Biographical sketches of prominent present-day Egyptians.] Cairo, 1905. 176 p. 8°.

**Pérrier** (Jean). Vie d'Al-Hadjdjadj ibn Yousof (41-95 de l'hégire, 661-714 de J.-C.) d'après

*Biography, cont'd.*

les sources arabes. *Paris: E. Bouillon*, 1904. xxi, 364 p. 8°. (École pratique des hautes études. Bibl. sci., hist. et philolog. fasc. 151.)

**Power** (É.) Umayya ibn Abi Salt. (Université Saint-Joseph, Beyrouth. Faculté orientale. Mélanges. v. 1, pp. 197-222. *Beyrouth*, 1906.)

**Quatremère** (Étienne Marc). Mémoire historique sur la vie d'Abd allah ben Zobair. (Journal asiatique. 2 sér., v. 9, pp. 289-339, 385-437; v. 10, pp. 39-82, 137-168. *Paris*, 1832.)

— Mémoire historique sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Ala el-din Ata melik djouainy. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 1, pp. 220-234. *Wien*, 1809.)

— Mémoire sur la vie et les ouvrages de Meïdani. (Journal asiatique. 2 sér., v. 1, pp. 177-233. *Paris*, 1828.)

**Rehatsch** (Edward), *translator*. See **Mir Khwand** (Muhammad ibn Khavand Shah). Lives of Abu Bakr, Omar, Othman and Ali.

**Ribera** (Julianus), *editor*. See **Dabbi** (Ahmad ibn Yahya al.). Bughyat al-multamis.

**Rifai** (Abu al-Huda al-Siyadi al.). Kitab al-furkan. [An account of his own life and a history of his family, al-Rifai, together with directions how to live the life of a mystic.] *Cairo*, 1906. 97 p. 8°.

**Rifat** (Ibrahim). Menakib. [A biography of al-Shafi'i, together with a collection of his sayings; in Turkish.] *Constantinople*, 1900. 48 p. 24°.

**Ross** (E. D.), *editor*. See **Ahmad** ibn Ali al-Askalani, called IBN HAJAR. Ghabiat al nazir.

**Sachau** (Eduard), *editor*. See **Zuhri** (Muhammad ibn Sad, Katib al-Wakidi al.). Ibn Saad. Biographien Muhammeds.

**Safadi** (Khalil ibn Aibak al.). Notice sur Khalil, fils de Caicady, extraite du dictionnaire biographique d'Assafady... Texte arabe, publié, traduit et commenté par Dr. B. R. Sanguinetti. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér., v. 10, pp. 227-250. *Paris*, 1857.)

— Notices biographiques de quelques médecins, tirées d'un ouvrage arabe d'Assafady. Traduction française, accompagnée de notes par Dr. B. R. Sanguinetti. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér., v. 9, pp. 392-423. *Paris*, 1857.)

**SALADIN**. See **Ibn Khallikan** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Ibrahim). Extraits de la vie du Sultan Salah ed-Din.

**Salhani** (A.), *editor*. See **Isbahani** (Abu al-Faraj Ali ibn Husain al.). Rannat al-mathalith.

**Sanguinetti** (B. R.), *editor and translator*. See **Safadi** (Khalil ibn Aibak al.). Notice sur Khalil, also Notices biographiques de quelques médecins.

**Sarkis** (S.) Kissah. [A history of the Empress Josephine, wife of Napoleon.] *New York*, 1901. 1 p.l., 160 p. 8°.

**Schulthess** (Friedrich). Umajja b. Abi-s Salt. (In: Orientalische Studien. Theodor Nöldeke zum siebzigsten Geburtstag. *Giessen*, 1906. 8°. Bd. 1, pp. 71-80.)

**Schumann** (G.), *translator*. See **Usamah** Ibn Munkidh. Memoiren eines syrischen Emirs.

**SHAFII** (Muhammad ibn Idris al.). See **Ahmad** ibn Ali al-Askalani, called IBN HAJAR. Rahmat al-ghaithiyat; also **Goeje** (M. J. de). Einiges über den Imam el Schafii; also **Rifat** (Ibrahim). Menakib; also **Wuestenfeld** (Heinrich Ferdinand). Der Imam el-Schafii.

**Shanab** (Muhammad ibn). Étude sur les personnages mentionnés dans L'idjaza du Cheikh Abd el-Qadir el-Fasy. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1907. 394 p. 8°.

**Sharani** (Abd al-Wahhab ibn Ahmad al.). Lataif al-minan wal-akhlaq. [A religious autobiography. On the margin the Kitab lataif al-minan and the Miftah al-falah wa misbah al-arwah by Ahmad ibn Ata Allah al-Iskandari.] *Cairo*, 1903. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

— Lataif al-minan wal-akhlaq. [A religious autobiography. On the margin Lawakih al-anwar, commonly called al-Tabakat al-kubra, a work on the lives and sayings of Muhammadan saints, by the same author.] *Cairo*, 1893. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

— Tabakat al-kubra. [Biographies of Sufis from the earliest times until the 10. cent. A.H. On the margin al-Anwar al-kudsiyyah fi bayan adab al-ubudiyyah, by the same author, on Sufic practices and aims.] *Cairo*, 1898. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

— See also **Fluegel** (Gustav); also **Kremer** (Alfred von). Notice sur Sharany.

**Shihad** Ibrahim. Riwayah. [A short account of the life of Lord Roberts.] *Cairo*, 1903. 80 p. 12°.

**SIDI Muhammad ibn Umar al-Hawari**. See **Destaing** (E.).

**Slane** (William MacGuckin de), *translator*. See **Abd al-Latif ibn Yusuf al-Baghdadi**. Extraits; also **Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). Autobiographie; also **Ibn Khallikan** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Ibrahim). Kitab Wafayat al-ayan.

**Subki** (Abd al-Wahhab ibn Ali al.). Tabakat al-shafiya. [The lives of noted scholars following the Shafite rite arranged alphabetically according to definite classes.] Pt. 1-6. *Cairo*, 1906. 3 v. 8°.

**Suyuti** (Abd al-Rahman Jalal al-Din al.). Tabyid al-sahifah. [A biography of the Imam Abu Hanifah.] *Cairo*, 1899. 32 p. 8°.

**Tallqvist** (Knut L.). See **Ibn Said**. Kitab al-mugrib.

**Thaalibi** (Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad al.). Khass al-khass. [A treatise on miscellaneous matters, but devoted especially to the biographies of Arabic authors.] *Cairo*, 1908. 4, 191 p. 8°.

**Thorbecke** (Heinrich). Antarah, des vorislamischen Dichters Leben dargestellt von H. Thorbecke. *Heidelberg: F. Bassermann*, 1868. 3 p.l., 45 p. 8°.

**Tijani** (Ahmad ibn Baba al.). Munyat al-murid. [A metrical autobiography accompanied by a diffuse commentary, entitled Bughyat al-mustafid, by Muhammad al-Arabi ibn al-Saih.] *Cairo*, 1888. 6, 297 p. 4°.

**UMAR**. See **Mir Khwand** (Muhammad ibn Khavand Shah).

**UMAR** ibn Abd al-Aziz. See **Ibn al-Jauzi** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Ali).



*Biography, cont'd.*

**Umar** ibn Ahmad, called **IBN AL-ADIM**. Extraits du dictionnaire biographique du Kemal ed-Din. [With a French translation by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux.* v. 3, pp. 691-732. Paris, 1884.)

**UMAR** ibn al-Faridh. See **Abd al-Hayy** ibn Ahmad al-Hanbali.

**Umarah** ibn Ali al-Hakami. Oumara de Yemen, sa vie et son œuvre par H. Derenbourg. T. 1. Paris: E. Leroux, 1897. 4°. (École des langues orientales vivantes. Publications. 4. sér., v. 10.) v. 1. Autobiographie et Récits sur les vizirs d'Égypte. Choix de poésies.

**UMAYYA** ibn Abi al-Salt. See **Power** (E.); also **Schulthess** (Friedrich).

**Usamah** Ibn Munkidh. Ousama ibn Munkidh, un émir syrien au premier siècle des Croisades, 1095-1188. Par Hartwig Derenbourg. Pt. 1-2. Paris: E. Leroux, 1886-89. 4°. (École des langues orientales vivantes. Publications. 2. sér., v. 12.)

Pt. 1. Vie d'Ousama. Pt. 2. Texte arabe de l'autobiographie d'Ousama.

Reviewed by Carlo de Landberg in his *Critica arabica*. v. 2

— *Memoiren eines syrischen Emirs aus der Zeit der Kreuzzüge.* Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt und mit einer Einleitung und erklärenden Anmerkungen versehen von G. Schumann. Innsbruck: Wagner, 1905. xii, 299 p. 8°.

**ISFAHANI** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-Katib al-). Ousama ibn Munkidh. Un émir syrien au premier siècle des Croisades... par H. Derenbourg... Notice inédite tirée de la *Kharidat al-Kasr*, par Imad al-Din al-Katib. Paris, 1886. pp. 113-155. 4°. (École des langues orientales vivantes. Nouveaux mélanges orientaux.)

**UTHMAN**. See **Mir Khwand** (Muhammad ibn Khavand Shah.)

**VAN DYKE** (Cornelius). See **Barudi** (Iskandar Nakula al-).

**Vie** d'Ahmed Djézzar Pacha. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 6, pp. 289-297. Wien, 1818.)

**Violen** (Gerlof van), *editor*. See **Jahith** (Abu Uthman Amr ibn Bahr al-). *Kitab al-bukhala*.

**Voltaire** (François Marie Arouet de). *Matali shumus al-siyar*. [Histoire de Charles XII, Roi de Suède, translated into Arabic by Muhammad Mustafa.] *Bulak*, 1841. ii, iv, 278 p. 8°.

**Wolff** (Philipp). *Der Dichter Zohair*. (Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. Bd. 2, pp. 214-234. Göttingen, 1839.)

**Wuestenfeld** (Heinrich Ferdinand). *Die Familie el-Zubeir*. Abtheilung 1-2. (Königl. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 23. Göttingen, 1878.)

— *Genealogische Tabellen der arabischen Stämme und Familien*. Abtheil. 1-2. Mit historischen und geographischen Bemerkungen in einem alphabetischen Register. *Göttingen: Dieterich*, 1852-53. 2 v. 8°.

— *Der Imam el-Schafii, seine Schüler und Anhänger*. Pt. 1-5. (Königl. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z.

Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 36-37. Göttingen, 1890-91.)

— *Über das Leben und die Schriften des Scheich Abu Zakarija Jahja el-Nawawi nach handschriftlichen Quellen*. (K. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 4. Göttingen, 1850.)

— See also **Dhahabi** (Abu Abdallah Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-). *Liber classium virorum*; also **Nawawi** (Abu Zakariya Yahya al-). The biographical dictionary.

**Yakut** (Abu Abd Allah). *The Irshad al-arib ila marifat al-adib*; or, Dictionary of learned men of Yaquut. Edited by D. S. Margoliouth. v. 1-3. Leyden: E. J. Brill, 1907-10. 8°. (E. J. W. Gibb memorial series. v. 6, pts. 1-3.)

— See also **Freytag** (G. W.). *Leben des berühmten arabischen Schriftstellers Jacut*.

**YAZIJI** (Nasif al-). See **Kremer** (Alfred von). *Nasif aljazi*.

**Zaidan** (George). *Tarajim mashahir al-shark*. [Biographies of men famous in the Orient at the present time.] *Cairo*, 1902-3. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Zainab** Fawwaz. *Al-Durr al-mansur*. [Biographical dictionary of distinguished women of the east and west.] *Cairo*, 1895. 11, 552 p. 4°.

**Zakhoura** (Elias). *Mirat al-Misr*. [Biographical accounts of the leading men in modern Egypt.] Pt. 1-3. *Cairo*, 1897. 8°.

**Zeind** (Aziz). *Al-Kaul al-hakik*. [An account of the life of the Khedive Muhammad Taufik.] *Cairo*, 1892. 1 p.l., 212 p. 8°.

**Zettersteen** (K. V.). *editor*. See **Zuhri** (Muhammad ibn Sad, Katib al-Wakidi al-). *Ibn Saad*. *Biographien Muhammeds*. Bd. 5-6.

**ZUHAIR** ibn Abi Sulma. See **Wolff** (Philipp).

**Zuhri** (Muhammad ibn Sad, Katib al-Wakidi al-). *Das Classenbuch des Ibn Sad*. Einleitende Untersuchungen über Authentie und Inhalt nach den handschriftlichen Überresten von Otto Loth. *Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs*, 1869. 1 p.l., 80 p., 1 l. 8°.

— *Ibn Saad. Biographien Muhammeds, seiner Gefährten und der späteren Träger des Islams bis zum Jahre 230 der Flucht*. Herausgegeben von Eduard Sachau. Bd. 1, Teil 1, Bd. 2, Teil 1, Bd. 3, Teil 1-2, Bd. 4, Teil 1-2, Bd. 5-6, 8. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1904-09. 4°.

Bd. 1, Teil 1. *Biographie Muhammeds bis zur Flucht* hrg. von E. Mittwoch.

Bd. 2, Teil 1. *Die Feldzüge Muhammeds*, hrg. von J. Horowitz.

Bd. 3, Teil 1. *Biographien der Mekkanischen Kämpfer Muhammeds in der Schlacht bei Bedr*, hrg. von E. Sachau.

Bd. 3, Teil 2. *Biographien der Medinischen Kämpfer Muhammeds in der Schlacht bei Bedr*, hrg. von J. Horowitz.

Bd. 4, Teil 1. *Biographien der Muhagirun und Ansar*... hrg. von J. Lippert.

Bd. 4, Teil 2. *Biographien der Genossen*... hrg. von J. Lippert.

Bd. 5. *Biographien der Nachfolger in Medina*... hrg. von K. V. Zettersteen.

Bd. 6. *Biographien der Kufier*, hrg. von K. V. Zettersteen.

Bd. 8. *Biographien der Frauen*, hrg. von K. Brockelmann.

— *Ibn Sad. De vita Muhammedis quædam particulæ. De viris quibusdam supra memoratis*. (In: F. A. ARNOLD's *Chrestomathia arabica*. *Halts*, 1853. 8°. pt. 1, p. 173-184.)



## HISTORY AND POLITICS.

This list does not include works in European languages relating to modern Egypt and north Africa.

**Abbasi** (Al-Hasan ibn Abd Allah ibn Muhammad al-). *Athar al-uwal fi tartib al-duwal*. [A speculum in which an account is given of the condition, duties and privileges of the ruler, and of his chief officers.] *Cairo*, 1878. 199 p. 12°.

**Abd Allah ibn Abd al-Zahir**. *Ur Abd Allah b. Abd ez-Zahir's biografi över Sultanen el-Melik el-Asraf Halil*. Arabisk läst med översättning, inledning ock anmärkningar utgiven av Axel Moberg. *Lund*, 1902. xlii, 78, 1 l., 72 p. 8°.

**Abd Allah ibn Muslim al-Dinawari**. *See Ibn Kutaiba* (Abd Allah ibn Muslim.)

**Abd al-Latif ibn Yusuf al-Baghdadi**. *Kitab al-ifadah wal-itibar*. [A short account of the memorable events in Egyptian history, together with the lives of the author and of Ibn Juljul from Ibn Abi Usaibia's dictionary.] *Cairo*, 1869. iv, xvi, 63 p. 8°.

— *Abdollariphi compendium memorabilium Aegypti*. Arabice... edidit J. White... Præfatus est H. E. G. Paulus. *Tubingæ: J. G. Cotta*, 1789. viii, 157 p. 8°.

— *Abdollariphi historię Aegypti compendium*, Arabice et Latine. Partim ipse vertit, partim a Pocockio versum edendum curavit notisque illustravit J. White. *Oxonii*, 1800. 9 p.l., v-xxxii, 321 p., 27 l. 4°.

— *Abdollarifi Memorabilium Aegypti fragmenta ex libri 1, sectionibus 1-5 et libri 2, sectionibus 1-3*. (In: A. OBERLEITNER'S *Chrestomathia arabica*. *Viennæ*, 1823. 8°. pp. 162-219.)

**Abd al-Rahman ibn Ali, called IBN AL-DAIBA**. *Historia Jemanae, e codice manuscripto arabico... concinnata; quam præmissa de libri auctore et argumento, nec non de antiquitatibus Jemansibus historicis disputatione; adjecto indice geographico... edidit C. T. Johannsen*. *Bonnæ*, 1828. 3 p.l., 300 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad al-Ulaimi**. *See Mujir al-Din*.

**Abu al-Faraj, Gregorius, called BAR HEHRÆUS**. *Historia compendiosa dynastiarum, auctore Gregorio Abul-Pharajio... historiam complectens universalem, a mundo condito, usque ad tempora auctoris, res Orientalium accuratissime describens. Arabice edita et Latine versa, ab E. Pocockio*. [Supplementum Historię dynastiarum: in quo historię Orientalis series a Gregorii Abul-Faragii exitu ad nostra usque tempora compendiose deducitur ab E. Pocockio] *Oxonie*, 1663. 3 pts. in 1 vol. 8°.

— *Specimen historię Arabum, sive Gregorii Abul Farajii... de origine & moribus Arabum succincta narratio, in linguam Latinam conversa. notisque... illustrata: opera et studio E. Pocockii*. [With Arabic text.] *Oxonie*, 1650. 8 p.l., 390 p. sq. 12°.

— *Der Uebergang der Oberherrschaft von den Omriaden auf die Abbasiden, nach dem syrischen und arabischen Texte des Abu-l Faradsch zusammengestellt*. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 5, pp. 346-350. *Wien*, 1816.)

**Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). *ABULFEDÆ annales Muslemici arabice et latine. Opera et studiis I. I. Reiskii... Nunc primum edidit I. G. C. Adler*. *Hafnia*, 1789-94. 5 v. 4°.

— *ABULFEDÆ historia anteislamica, arabice... edidit, versione latina, notis et indicibus auxit H. O. Fleischer*. *Lipsiæ: F. C. G. Vogel*, 1831. x, 262 p. 4°.

— *RÉSUMÉ de l'histoire des Croisades tiré des Annales d'Abou'l-Feda*. [With a French translation by Baron W. Mac Guckin de Slane.] *Autobiographie d'Abou'l-Feda extraite de sa chronique*. (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux*. v. 1, pp. 1-186, 745-751. *Paris*, 1872.)

— *HISTORIA Saracenorum in Sicilia, excerpta ex Chronologia universalis Ismaëlis Alemujadad, Abulphedæ*. (In: L. A. MURATORI'S *Italicarum rerum scriptores*. *Mediolani*, 1725. 1°. v. 1, pt. 2.)

GOTTWALDT (J.) *Notice d'un manuscrit arabe renfermant une continuation de l'Histoire universelle d'Aboulfeda*. (*Journal asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 8, pp. 510-535. *Paris*, 1846.)

**Abu al-Kasim ibn Ahmad al-Zayyani**. *Le Maroc de 1631 à 1812, extrait de l'ouvrage intitulé Ettordjeman el-moarib an douel elmachriq ou 'l maghrib, de Aboulqasem ben Ahmed Ezziani, publié et traduit par O. Houdas*. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1886. 3 p.l., ix, 216, 108 p. 4°. (*École des langues orientales vivantes*. Publications. 2. sér., v. 18.)

**Adler** (Jacob Georg Christian), *editor*. *See Abu al-Fida* (Ismail ibn Ali). *Abulfedæ annales Muslemici*.

**Ahlwardt** (Theodor Wilhelm). *See Baladhuri* (Abu al-Hasan Ahmad ibn Yahya al-). *Anonyme arabische Chronik; also Ibn al-Tiktaka*. *Elfachri*. *Geschichte*.

**Ahmad ibn Abd al Kadir ibn Salim ibn Uthman**. *Futuh al-Habashah; or, the conquest of Abyssinia*. Edited from an Arabic manuscript by S. Arthur Strong. Pt. 1. *London: Williams & Norgate*, 1894. viii, 1 l., 48 p. 8°.

**Ahmad ibn Yahya, called IBN ABI HAJALAH**. *Sukkardan al-sultan*. A treatise on the number seven, with special reference to the history of Egypt and the life and acts of the Mamluk Sultan al-Malik al-Nasir Abu al-Mahasin Hasan. (On the margin of Amili (Muhammad ibn al-Husain al-). *Kitab al-mikhlat*. *Cairo*, 1899. 4°.)

**Ahmad Khan Bahadur**. *Essay on the history of the holy Mecca, including an account of the distinguished part enacted in connection therewith, by the ancestors of Mohammed*. *London: Trübner & Co.*, 1870. 2 p.l., 12 p., 1 pl. 8°. (Series of essays on the life of Mohammed.)

**Aini** (Mahmud ibn Ahmad al-). *Extraits du livre intitulé Le collier de perles par Bedr-eddyn Alaïny*. [With a French translation by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux*. v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 181-250. *Paris*, 1887.)

**Airolidi** (Alfonso). *Codice diplomatico di Sicilia sotto il governo degli Arabi*. Tomo 1-3. *Palermo: Reale Stamperia*, 1789-92. 6 v. 4°.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Algeria.** Règlement sur le pèlerinage de la Mecque. *Alger: P. Fontana & Co.*, 1895. 19, 25 p. 8°.

Extrait du journal officiel *Le Mobacher*.

**Ali** ibn Abd Allah ibn Abi Zar. *Al-Anis al-mutrib raud al-kartas*. [A history of Morocco and of the city of Fez from the origin of the Idrisi dynasty to A. H. 726.] *Fez*, 1887. 302 p. 8°.

— *Annales Regum Mauritanie a condito Idrisidarum imperio ad annum fugæ 726 ab Abu-l Hasan Ali ben Abd Allah Ibn Abi Zer Fesano vel, ut alii malunt, Abu Muhammed Salih ibn Abd el Halim Granatensi conscriptos...edidit, scripturæ varietatem notavit, Latin vertit observationibusque illustravit C. F. Tornberg.* v. 1. *Upsalæ*, 1843. 4°.

— *Primordia dominationis Murabitorum e libro Arabico vulgo kartas inscripto, auctore Abu l-Hassano ibn Abi Zera...edidit C. J. Tornberg.* (*Upsalæ*. Soc. R. Sci. Nova acta. v. 11. *Upsalæ*, 1839.)

**Ali** Mubarak Pasha. *Al-Khittah al-jadidah*. [A topographical history of Egypt since the beginning of the Muhammadan invasion.] *Cairo*, 1889. 20 pts. in 2 v. 4°.

**Almagro y Cárdenas** (Antonio). Estudio sobre las inscripciones árabes de Granada con un apéndice sobre su madraza ó universidad árabe. *Granada: Impreso d expensas del Municipio. Impr. de V. Sabatel*, 1879. x, 224 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Aluf** (Mikhail Musa). *Tarikh*. [A history of Baalbek, Syria.] *Beirut*, 1904. 154 p., 4 pl. 8°.

— *Histoire de Baalbek. Beyrouth* [1890?] 17, 136 p. 16°.

**Amador** de Los Rios y Villalta (Rodrigo). Inscripciones arabes de Córdoba; precedidas de un estudio histórico-crítico de la Mezquita-Aljama. *Madrid*, 1879. xxviii, 430 p., 1 l., 18 pl., 1 plan. 8°.

— Inscripciones arabes de Sevilla... precedidas de una carta-prólogo del... Don José Amador de los Rios. *Madrid*, 1875. 270 p., 1 l., 9 pl. 8°.

— *Notas acerca de la batalla de Lucena y de la prisión de Boabdil en 1483.* (Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos. ser. 3, año 11, v. 16, pp. 37-66. *Madrid*, 1907.)

**Amari** (Michele). I diplomi Arabi del R. Archivio Fiorentino. Testo originale con la traduzione letterale e illustrazioni di M. Amari. *Firenze*, 1863. 2 p.l., lxxxvii, 1 l., 524 p., 3 l. 4°.

— *Le epigrafi arabiche di Sicilia trascritte, tradotte e illustrate da M. Amari.* *Palermo: L. P. Lauriel*, 1875-79. 2 v. 4°.

**Amedroz** (H. F.). The Marwanid dynasty at Mayyafariqin in the tenth and eleventh centuries A.D. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1903, pp. 123-154. *London*, 1903.)

— Notes on two articles on Mayyafariqin. (Roy. Asiatic Soc. Jour. 1909, pp. 170-176. *London*, 1909.)

— Three Arabic Mss. on the history of the city of Mayyafariqin. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1902, pp. 785-812. *London*, 1902.)

— An unidentified Ms. by Ibn al-Jauzi. (Royal

Asiatic Society. Journal. 1906, pp. 851-880; 1907, pp. 19-39. *London*, 1906-7.)

— See also **Kalanisi** (Abu Yala Hamza ibn al-). History of Damascus; also **Sabi** (Abu al-Husain Hilal al-). The historical remains, also Three years of Buwaihid rule.

**Amelineau** (Émile). Fragments coptes pour servir à l'histoire de la conquête de l'Égypte par les Arabes. Extrait du Journal asiatique. *Paris: Imprimerie Nationale*, 1889. 52 p. 8°.

**Amir** Ali, Maulawi Sayyid. A short history of the Saracens, being a concise account of the rise and decline of the Saracenic power, and of the economic, social and intellectual development of the Arab nation, from the earliest times to the destruction of Bagdad, and the expulsion of the Moors from Spain. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1899. xix, 2 l., 638 p., 4 maps, 20 pl. 12°.

**Amir** ibn Muhammad al-Ruami. Historia Jemanae sub Hasano Pascha; quam e codice ms. Arabico edidit atque annotatione et indice geographico instruxit A. Rutgers. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1838. xii, 219 p. 4°.

**Amiri** (Muhammad Hasani al-). Kitab nuzhat al-albab. [On the history of Egypt and the modern poets of Egypt and Syria.] Appendix. *Cairo*, 1896. 228, 20 p. 8°.

**Anonyme** de Cordoue: chronique rimée des derniers rois de Tolède et de la conquête de l'Espagne par les Arabes. Editée et annotée par J. Tailhan. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1885. xx, 1 l., 205 p., 20 facsim. f°.

**Ansari** (Ahmad Bek al-). Al-Manhal al-adhb. [A history of Tripoli in the west.] Pt. 1. *Constantinople*, 1899. 8°.

**Anspach** (Jacobus), editor. See **Kitab** al-uyun.

**Argote** (Simon de). Nuevos paseos historicos, artisticos, economico-politicos por Granada y sus contornos. [Granada, 1786?] 4 p.l., 300 p., 1 l. 16°.

**Arib** ibn Sad al-Kurtubi. Arib. Tabari continuatus quem edidit, indicibus et glossario instruxit M. J. de Goeje. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1897. xxvii, 1 l., 213 p. 8°.

**NICHOLSON** (JOHN). An account of the establishment of the Fatemite dynasty in Africa: being the annals of that province from the year 290 of the Heg'ra to the year 300, extracted from an ancient Arabic ms. ascribed to El Masudi [being a part of the chronicle of Arib], with an introduction and notes. *Tübingen: L. F. Fues*, 1840. 2 p. l., ii, 138 p. 12°.

**Arib** ibn Sad al-Kurtubi. See also **Ibn Adhari**. Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne.

**Aschbach** (J.). Geschichte der Ommajjaden in Spanien. *Frankfort a. M.*, 1829-30. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

— Geschichte Spaniens und Portugals zur Zeit des Herrschaft der Almoraviden u. Almohaden. *Frankfort a. M.*, 1833-37. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Atlidi** (Muhammad Diyab al-). Ilam al-nas. [Historical tales and anecdotes of the time of the early Caliphs.] *Cairo*, 1880. 200 p. 8°.

**Aurivillius** (Ericus Vilhelmus). Historia imperii Archuz ben Ulug in Aegyptum. *Upsalæ*, 1827. 1 p.l., 10 p. 8°.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Babelon** (Ernest Charles François). Du commerce des Arabes dans le nord de l'Europe, avant les croisades. *Paris* [printed: Vienne: A. Holzhausen] 1882. 56 p. 8°.

Repr.: *L'Athénée Oriental*, 1882, no. 1.

**Badawi** (Khalil ibn Mikhail al-), translator. See **Coppier** (Victor de). *Kashf al-maklum*.

**Badger** (G. P.), editor and translator. See **Salil** ibn Ruzaik. *History of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman*.

**Baha** al-Din ibn Shaddad. *Sirat Salah al-Din*. [A history of Saladin.] *Cairo*, 1899. 12, 312 p. 4°.

— Anecdotes et beaux traits de la vie du Sultan Youssef Salah ed-Din par Beha ed-Din Abou'l-Mehacen Youssof... connu sous le nom d'Ibn Cheddad. [Edited with a French translation by Baron MacGuckin de Slane.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux*. v. 3, pp. 1-374. *Paris*, 1884.)

— Vita et res gestæ Sultani Almalichi Alnasiri Saladini... auctore Bohadino f. Sjeddadi, nec non excerpta ex Historia universali Abulfedæ, eadem res gestas, reliquamque historiam temporis... exhibentia. Itemque specimen ex historia majore Saladini... conscripta ab Amadoddino Ispahanensi. Ex Mss. arabicis... edidit ac latine vertit A. Schultens. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1732. 15 p.l., 278, 64, 26, 88 p. 1°.

— The life of Saladin. *London*, 1897. 1 p.l., xx, 420 p., 5 maps. 8°. (Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society. Publications. v. 13.)

**Bakri** (Abu al-Hasan Muhammad al-). *Al-Durrah al-mukallalah*. [A legendary history of the conquest of Mecca by the Prophet Muhammad, ascribed to Abu al-Hasan al-Bakri.] *Cairo*, 1880. 60 p. 8°.

— Futuh al-Yaman. [A legendary history of the conquest of Yemen by the Prophet Muhammad and of the adventures and death of al-Mukharik Ras al-Ghul. Ascribed to Abu al-Hasan.] *Cairo*, 1884. 127 p. 8°.

**Baladhuri** (Abu al-Hasan Ahmad ibn Yahya al-). Anonyme arabisches Chronik, Band XI, vermuthlich das Buch der Verwandtschaft und Geschichte der Adligen von Abulhasan ahmed ben jahja ben gabir ben dawud elbeladori elbagdadi. Aus der arabischen Handschrift... autographirt und herausgegeben von W. Ahlwardt. *Leipzig*: J. C. Hinrichs, 1883. xxvii, 448 p. 8°.

— Liber expugnationis regionum, auctore Imamo Ahmed ibn Jahja ibn Djabir al-Beladorsi, quem... edidit M. J. de Goeje. *Lugduni Batavorum*: E. J. Brill, 1866. 3 p.l., 228, 539 p. sq. 4°.

**Balhi** (Ahmad ibn Sahl al-). Le livre de la création et de l'histoire... publié et traduit d'après le manuscrit de Constantinople par Cl. Huart. T. I. *Paris*: E. Leroux, 1899. 1 v. 4°. (École des Langues Orientales Vivantes. Publications. 4. ser., v. 16.)

In *Recueil d'archéol. orient.* v. 7, p. 40, this work is attributed to Mutahhar ibn Tahir al-Makdisi.

**GOLDZIH** (Ignaz). *Bemerkungen zu Huart's Ausgabe des Kitāb al-bad' wal-ta'-rich von al-Balchī*. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 54, pp. 396-405. *Leipzig*, 1900.)

**Barbier** de Meynard (Charles Adrien Casimir), translator. See **Aini** (Mahmud ibn Ahmad al-). *Extraits*; also **Masudi** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn al-Husain al-). *Maqoudi*. Les prairies d'or; also **Mukaddasi** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Ismail ibn Ibrahim al-). Le livre des deux jardins; also **Sibt** ibn al-Jauzi. *Extraits*; also **Umar** ibn Ahmad, called **IBN AL-ADIM**. *Extraits de la chronique d'Alep*; also **Yusuf** ibn Taghri-Birdi. *Extraits*.

**Barrau** (J. J.). *Histoire politique des peuples musulmans depuis Mahomet jusqu'à nos jours; suivie de considérations sur les destinées futures de l'Orient*. *Paris*: C. Thominé, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

**Barrellas** (Estevan). *Semanario curioso, historico, erudito, comercial, publico, y economico*. El blason de Cataluña. Deducido de los echos heroycos, y memorables, de los nobles, cavalleros, y otros nacionales, en el siglo octavo, y siguientes, en defensa de la santa fé catholica, y libertad de la patria, contra la multitud horrorosa de Africanos, que inundaron la España. [By Estevan Barrellas.] Lo saca a luz de las tinieblas del olvido Don Pedro Angel de Tarazona. *Barcelona*: C. Gibert, y tudó [1750?] 5 v. 16°.

**Barth** (G.). *Arabisches aus Toledo*. (Ztsch. f. bildende Kunst. N. F. v. 13, pp. 157-170. *Leipzig*, 1902.)

**Barudi** (Muhammad al-). *Tarikh al-ailah al-Khidaiyyah*. [A history of the Khedivial family and especially of the revolt and trial of Arabi Pasha.] *Cairo*, 1897. 163 p. 8°.

**Basset** (René). *Documents musulmans sur le siège d'Alger en 1541*. Publiés, traduits et annotés par R. Basset. *Paris*: E. Leroux, 1890. 48 p. 4°.

— See also **Houdas** (Octave), and R. BASSET. *Épigraphie tunisienne*.

**Bauger** ( ). *La confédération des Beni Guil*. 1 map. (Soc. d. géog. et d'arch. d'Oran. Bull. v. 27, pp. 17-38. *Oran*, 1907.)

**Beaumier** (A.), translator. See **Salih** ibn Abd al-Halim al-Gharnati. *Roudh el-Kartas*.

**Becker** (Karl H.). *Beiträge zur Geschichte Ägyptens unter dem Islam*. Heft 1-2. *Strassburg*: K. J. Trubner, 1902-3. 8°.

**Bel** (Alfred). *Les Benou Ghanya, derniers représentants de l'empire Almoravide et leur lutte contre l'empire Almohade*. *Paris*: E. Leroux, 1903. 3 p.l., xxvii, 251 p. 8°. (École des lettres d'Alger. Bulletin de correspondance africaine. Publications. v. 27.)

— See also **Ibn Khaldun** (Abu Zakariya Yahya). *Bughyat al-ruwad*.

**Belin** (François Alphonse). *Du régime des fiefs militaires dans l'Islamisme et principalement en Turquie*. (Journal asiatique. 6. sér., v. 15, pp. 187-301. *Paris*, 1870.)

**Berchem** (Max van). *Arabische Inschriften aus Syrien*. (Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palaestina-Vereins. v. 19, pp. 105-113; Mittheilungen des Deutschen Palaestina-Vereins. 1903, pp. 33-70. *Leipzig*, 1896-1903.)

— *Épigraphie des Assassins de Syrie*. (Journal asiatique. 9. sér., v. 9, pp. 453-501. *Paris*, 1897.)

— *Épigraphie des Atabeks de Damas*. (In: *Florilegium*; ou, *Recueil de travaux d'érudition*

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

dédiés à Monsieur le marquis Melchior de Vogtë. Paris, 1910. 4°. pp. 29-43, 2 pl.)

— L'épigraphie musulmane en Algérie. (Revue africaine. v. 49, pp. 160-191. *Alger*, 1905.)

— Inschriften aus Syrien, Mesopotamien und Kleinasien gesammelt in Jahre 1899 von... Copenhagen. Arabische Inschriften. (Beiträge zur Assyriologie. v. 7. pp. 1-156. *Leipzig*, 1909.)

— Matériaux pour un corpus inscriptionum arabicarum. Pt. 1, fasc. 1-4; pt. 2, fasc. 1; pt. 3, fasc. 1. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1894-1910. f°. (Miss. archéol. fran. au Caire. Mém. v. 19 and Inst. fran. d'archéol. orient. du Caire. v. 25, 29.)

Pt. 2-3 published in Cairo.

— Monuments et inscriptions de l'atabek Lulu de Mossoul. (Orientalische Studien. Theodor Nöldeke... *Gießen*, 1906. 8°. Bd. 1, pp. 197-210.)

— Notes d'archéologie arabe. (Journal asiatique. 8. sér., v. 17, pp. 411-495; v. 18, pp. 46-86; v. 19, pp. 377-407; 10. sér., v. 3, pp. 5-96. *Paris*, 1891-1904.)

— Titres califiens d'Occident. (Journal asiatique. 10. sér., v. 9, pp. 245-355. *Paris*, 1907.)

**Berg** (Ericus O.) De Arabum in Hispania regno. *Upsalæ* [1720]. 3 p.l., 64 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Bertolotti** (Davide). Gli Arabi in Italia. *Torino: Baglione e Comp.*, 1838. 1 p.l., 142 p., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°.

**Blau** (Otto). Die Wanderung der sabäischen Völkerstämme im 2. Jahrhundert n. Chr. Nach arabischen Sagen und Ptolemäus. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 22, pp. 654-673. *Leipzig*, 1868.)

**Bleda** (J.). Coronica de los Moros de España. *Valencia*, 1618. 2 v. f°.

**Bloch** (Edgar), *translator*. See **Makrizi** (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). Histoire d'Égypte; **Umar** ibn Ahmad, called IBN AL-ADIM. Kamal ad-Din. Histoire d'Alep traduite avec des notes historiques et géographiques.

**Boigues** (Francisco Pons). Apuntes sobre las escrituras mozarabes Toledanos que se conservan en el Archivo Historico Nacional. *Madrid*, 1897. 3 p.l., 320 p. 16°.

**Boronat y Barrachina** (Pascual). Los Moriscos españoles y su expulsion. Con un prólogo del Excmo. Sr. D. Manuel Danvila y Collado. *Valencia: F. Vives y Mora*, 1901. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

**Bouriant** (U.), *translator*. See **Makrizi** (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). Description topographique et historique de l'Égypte.

**Bourke** (Thomas). A concise history of the Moors in Spain. *London*, 1811. xli, 278 p. 4°.

**Brooks** (E. W.) The Arabs in Asia Minor (641-750), from Arabic sources. (Journal of Hellenic studies. v. 18, pp. 182-208. *London*, 1898.)

— Notes and documents in the time of the early Abbasids. (Eng. Hist. Rev. v. 15, pp. 728-747. *London*, 1900.)

**Brown** (John P.), *translator*. See **Tabari** (Muhammad ibn Jarir ibn Yazid al-). Et-Tabary's Conquest of Persia.

**Browne** (Edward Granville), *editor*. See **Khasraji** (Ali ibn al-Hasan al-). The pearl-strings.

**Browne** (Haji A.) Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of to-day. *London: T. Fisher Unwin*, 1907. 410 p., 1 pl. 8°.

**Brunet y Bellet** (Josep). De la pretenguda y mal entesa civilisació arabe. *Barcelona*, 1899. 248 p., 2 l. 8°. (Erros historics. v. 6.)

**Bukhsh** (S. Khuda). History among the Arabs. (Westminster Review. v. 148, pp. 691-699. *London*, 1897.)

**Bullock** (Walter F.) The fight for the caliphate. (North American Review. v. 181, pp. 229-236. *New York*, 1905.)

**Butler** (Alfred J.) The Arab conquest of Egypt and the last thirty years of the Roman dominion. *Oxford: Clarendon Press*, 1902. xxxiv, 563 p., 2 maps. 8°.

**Caetani** (Leone). Annali dell' Islam, compilati da L. Caetani. v. 1-3. *Milano: U. Hoepli*, 1905-10. f°.

**Cardonne** (D. D.) Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne sous la domination des Arabes. *Paris: Saillant*, 1765. 3 v. 16°.

**Carhart** (A. S.) The Moslems of Spain. A paper read before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. *New York*, 1883. 36 p. 12°.

**Carlyle** (Joseph Dacre), *editor and translator*. See **Yusuf** ibn Taghri-Birdi. Maured Allatafet.

**Carra de Vaux** (Bernard), *Baron, translator*. See **Masudi** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn al-Husain al-). L'abrégé des merveilles.

**Carreras y Candi** (Francisco). Relaciones de los vizcondes de Barcelona con los arabes. (In: Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 207-215.)

**Casanova** (P.) Les derniers Fâtimides. *Paris*, 1893. f°. (Mission archéologique française au Caire. Mémoires. v. 6, fasc. 3, pp. 415-45.)

— See also **Makrizi** (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). Description topographique et historique de l'Égypte.

**Castaing** (Alph.) Les Juifs et les Arabes du moyen âge et leur influence sur la civilisation. (Revue orientale et américaine. v. 7, pp. 219-240. *Paris*, 1862.)

**Castillo** (Alonso del). Sumario é recopilacion de todo lo romançado... desde antes de la guerra del reyno de Granada... hasta... 1575. *Madrid*, 1852. 4°. (Real Academia de la Historia. Memorial historico español. v. 3.)

**Castries** (Henry de), *Comte*. Les sources inédites de l'histoire du Maroc de 1530 à 1845... Ser. 1. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1905-'07. 4 v. 4°.

Ser. 1.: Dynastie Saadienne.—1530-1660. Archives et bibliothèques de France. Tome 1-2. Archives et bibliothèques de Pays Bas. Tome 1-2.

**Caudel** (Maurice). Les premières invasions arabes dans l'Afrique du nord. (Journal asiatique. 9. sér., v. 13, pp. 102-155, 189-237, 385-422; v. 14, pp. 50-87, 187-222. *Paris*, 1899.)

— *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1900. 2 p.l., vi 201 p. 8°.

**Caussin de Perceval** (A. P.) Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'Islamisme, pendant

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

l'époque de Mahomet, et jusqu'à la réduction de toutes les tribus sous la loi musulmane. *Paris*, 1847-48. 3 v. 8°.

**Cauvain** (Henry). Les chefs arabes à Paris. (*Revue de l'Orient*. 2. sér., v. 11, pp. 377-384. *Paris*, 1852.)

**Chabás** (Roque). Mochéhid, hijo de Yúsuf, y Ali, hijo de Mochéhid. (In: *Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera*. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 411-434.)

**Cheikh** (Louis). Un dernier écho des Croisades. (Université Saint-Joseph, Beyrouth. *Mélanges de la faculté orientale*. v. 1, pp. 303-375. *Beyrouth*, 1906.)

— Les historiens arabes chrétiens. (*Al-Machriq*. v. 12, pp. 481-506. *Beyrouth*, 1909.)

— See also **Eutychius**, *Patriarch of Alexandria*. Eutychii Patriarchæ Alexandrini annales; also **Petrus** ibn Rahib. *Chronicon orientale*; also **Salih** ibn Yahya. *Histoire de Beyrouth*.

**Chénier** (L. S. de). Recherches historiques sur les Maures et histoire de l'empire de Maroc. *Paris: l'Auteur*, 1787. 3 v., maps. 8°.

**Cherbonneau** (A.) Précis historique de la dynastie des Aglabites; traduit en français et accompagné de notes. (*Revue de l'Orient*. 2. sér., v. 14, pp. 417-431. *Paris*, 1853.)

— [Paris, 1854.] 15 p. 8°.

— See also **Ibn al-Khatib** (Ahmad ibn Hasan). *La Farésiade*; also *Extrait de la Farésiade*; also *Histoire de la dynastie des Beni-Hafs*; also **Ibn al-Tiktaka**. *Histoire*; also **Ibn al-Kutayyah** (Muhammad ibn Umar). *Extrait du livre d'Ibn El-kouthya*; also *Histoire de la conquête de l'Espagne*.

**Circourt** (A. de). Histoire des Mores Majariques et des Moresques; ou, Des Arabes d'Espagne sous la domination des chrétiens. *Paris*, 1846. 3 v. 8°.

**Clark** (Edson L.). The Arabs and the Turks. Their origin and history, their religion, their imperial greatness in the past, and their condition at the present time. *Boston: Congregational Publishing Society*, 1876. 326 p. 12°.

**Clermont-Granneau** (Charles). Notes d'épigraphie et d'histoire arabes. (*Journal asiatique*. 8. sér., v. 9, pp. 472-497; v. 10, pp. 496-527; v. 12, pp. 305-310. *Paris*, 1887-88.)

**Codera y Zaidin** (Francisco). Decadencia y desaparición de los Almorávides en España. *Zaragoza*, 1899. xxxii, 421 p. 16°. (Colección de estudios árabes. v. 3.)

— *La España musulmana*. Método de investigación histórica. (Boletín de la Real academia de la historia. v. 34, pp. 381-406. *Madrid*, 1899.)

— Estudios críticos de historia árabe española. *Zaragoza: A. Uriarte*, 1903. xvi, 372 p., 2 l., 1 tab. 16°. (Colección de estudios árabes. v. 7.)

**Cohen** (J.), translator. See **Irving** (Washington). Histoire de la conquête de Grenade.

**Colección** diplomática de los documentos á que se refiere la disertación del feudalismo particular é irredimible de los pueblos del reino de Valencia, de donde salieron expulsos los moriscos en el año 1609. (In: Col. de doc. inéditos para la

historia de España. *Madrid*, 1851. 8°. v. 18, pp. 5-156.)

**Conde** (José Antonio). Historia de la dominación de los Arabes en España, sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias árabigas. *Madrid*, 1820-21. 3 v. 8°.

— *Barcelona*, 1844. 3 v. 16°.

— History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated from the Spanish of J. A. Conde, by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. *London: H. G. Bohn*, 1854-5. 3 v. pl. 12°.

— Histoire de la domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne et en Portugal depuis l'invasion de ces peuples jusqu'à leur expulsion définitive; redigée sur l'histoire traduite de l'arabe en espagnol de J. C. par M. De Marlès. *Paris*, 1825. 3 v. 8°.

**Contreras** (R.) Recuerdos de la dominación de los Arabes en España. *Granada*, 1882. 326 p., 2 l. 12°.

**Coppée** (H.) History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors, with a sketch of the civilization they achieved and imparted to Europe. *Boston: Little, Brown & Co.*, 1881. 2 v. 8°.

**Coppler** (Victor de). *Kashf al-maklum*. [A history of the last two Emperors of Constantinople. Written in French and translated into Arabic by Khalil ibn Mikhail al-Badawi.] *Beirut*, 1890-91. 2 p.l., 206 p. 8°.

**Coquebert de Montbret** (E.), translator. See **Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). Des divers langages; also *Extrait des prolégomènes*; also *Extraits des Prolégomènes*.

**Corpus** des inscriptions arabes et turques de l'Algérie. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1901-02. 2 v. 8°. (Bibliothèque d'archéologie africaine. Fasc. 4-5.)

Pt. 1. Département d'Alger, par G. Collin.  
Pt. 2. Département de Constantine, par G. Mercier.

**Correspondencia** de D. Juan de Silva con Felipe II, relativa... á la expedición de D. Sebastian al Africa. (In: Col. de doc. inéditos para la historia de España. *Madrid*, 1862-64. 8°. v. 39, pp. 465-574; v. 40.)

**Correspondencia** de Felipe II y de otros personajes con Don Juan de Austria. (In: Col. de doc. inéditos para la historia de España. *Madrid*, 1856. 8°. v. 28.)

**Cour** (Auguste). L'établissement des dynasties des chérifs au Maroc et leur rivalité avec les Turcs de la régence d'Alger, 1509-1830. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1904. 3 p.l., xii, 1 l., 254 p., 1 l., 2 tab. 4°. (École des lettres d'Alger. Publications. Bulletin de correspondance africaine. v. 29.)

**Crichton** (Andrew). The history of Arabia, ancient and modern... the country... its inhabitants, antiquities, political condition, and early commerce, the life and religion of Mohammed, the conquests, arts and literature of the Saracens, the Caliphs of Damascus, Bagdad, Africa and Spain... the modern Arabs... the Bedouins... natural history. *New York: Harper & Brothers*, 1834. 2 v. 16°. (Harper's Family Library. nos. 68-69.)

— *New York: Harper & Brothers*, 1842. 2 v. 16°. (Family Library. Nos. 68-69.)

**Critical** (A) essay on various manuscript works, Arabic and Persian, illustrating the history of

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

Arabia, Persia, Turkomania, India, Syria, Egypt, Mauritania, and Spain. Translated by J. C. from a Persian manuscript in the collection of... W. Ouseley. London, 1832. xi, 71 p. 8°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

**Curio** (Cælius Augustinus). C. A. Curionis Sarracenicae historiae libri iii. His accessit Volfgangi Drechsleri rerum Sarracenicarum Turcicarumque Chronicon, auctum et ad annum MDLXVII usque perductum. Basilea, 1567. 164 p., 9 l. f°.

**Curtiss** (Samuel Ives). Primitive Semitic religion to-day. Chicago: F. H. Revell, 1902. 288 p., 28 pl. 8°.

— The Semitic sacrifice of reconciliation. (Expositor. v. 36, pp. 454-462. London, 1902.)

— Ursemitische Religion im Volksleben des heutigen Orients. Forschungen und Funde aus Syrien und Palästina... Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs, 1903. 3 p.l., v-xxx, 378 p., 2 maps. 8°.

**Dabs** (Yusuf). Tarikh. [A history of Syria.] v. 1, pt. 1-2. Beirut, 1893-95. 4°.

**Dahlan** (Ahmad ibn Zaini). Khulasat al-kalam. [A history of the Hijaz from the time of Muhammad to the end of the 13. century A.H. On the margin another history of the same country from the earliest times to the end of the 10. century A.H. by al-Nahrawali, entitled al-Ilam bi-alam balad al-haram.] Cairo, 1888. 4, 332 p. 4°.

✓ **Dainawari** (Abu Hanifah al-). Kitab al-akhbar al-tiwal. [A history of the Arabs down to the time of Mutasim Billah. Edited by Vladimir Guirgass.] Leide, 1888. 1 p.l., 402 p. 8°.

**Davis** (E. J.). The invasion of Egypt in A.D. 1249 (A.H. 647) by Louis IX of France (St. Louis) and a history of the contemporary sultans of Egypt. London: S. Low, Marston & Co. [1897]. vi, 152 p., 2 maps, 1 pl. 8°.

**Defrémery** (Charles François). Mémoire sur la famille des Sadjides. (Journal asiatique. 4 sér., v. 9, pp. 409-446; v. 10, pp. 396-436. Paris, 1847.)

— See also **Ibn al-Athir** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn Muhammad). Extrait.

**Derenbourg** (Hartwig), editor. See **Ibn al-Tiktaka**. Al-Fakhri. Histoire.

**Deris** (Hassouna), translator. See **Hamdan** ibn Uthman Khojah. Aperçu.

**Desgranges** (Alix), editor and translator. See **Nikula** ibn Yusuf al-Turki. Histoire.

**Desmichels** (O. C.) Tableau historique des descentes et de l'établissement des Sarrazens en Provence et en Italie pendant les 9. et 10. siècles. Paris, 1831. 55 p. 8°.

**Desvergers** (A. Noel). Les Abassides. (Revue de l'Orient. 2. sér., v. 6, pp. 181-183. Paris, 1845.)

— Lettre... sur les diplômes arabes conservés dans les archives de la Sicile. (Journal asiatique. 4. sér., v. 6, pp. 313-342. Paris, 1845.)

— See also **Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). Histoire de l'Afrique.

**Diercks** (Gustav). Die arabische Cultur in mittelalterlichen Spanien. Hamburg, 1887. 36 p. 8°.

✓ **Dimashki** (Jafar ibn Ali al-). Kitab al-isharah. [A handbook on trade in general and upon various articles of commerce, composed in the year 570 A.H.] Cairo, 1900. 76 p. 8°.

**Dozy** (Reinhart Pieter Anne). Histoire des Musulmans d'Espagne, 711-1110. Leyde, 1861. 4 v. 8°.

— Historia Abbadidarum praemissis scriptorum Arabum de ea dynastia locis nunc primum editis. Lugduni Batavorum: S. & J. Luchtmans, 1846-63. 3 v. 4°.

— See also **Ibn Adhari**. Histoire de l'Afrique; also **Makkari** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). Analectes; also **Marrakoshi** (Abd al-Wahid ibn Ali al-). The history of the Almohades.

**Dubeux** (L.), translator. See **Tabari** (Muhammad ibn Jarir ibn Yazid al-). Chronique.

**Dubois-Aymé** ( ). Mémoire sur les tribus arabes des déserts de l'Égypte, et sur les tribus israélites qui ont occupé autrefois les mêmes déserts. Foligno, 1810. 8°.

**Dugat** (E.), editor. See **Makkari** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). Analectes.

**Durri** (Muhammad), Bey. Kitab al-Nukhbah. [A history of the Khedevial dynasty in Egypt, through the reign of Taufik Pasha.] Bulak, 1889. 1 p.l., 52 p. 8°.

**Dussaud** (René). Les Arabes en Syrie avant l'Islam. Paris: E. Leroux, 1907. 4 p.l., 178 p. illus. 4°.

**Eguillas Yanguas** (Leopoldo de). Reseña histórica de la conquista del reino de Granada por los reyes catolicos segun los cronistas arabes. Seguida de un apendice que contiene el fotografado de una carta autografa de Boabdil. Granada, 1894. 1 p.l., vii, 78 p. 2. ed. 4°.

**Eichhorn** (Johann Gottfried). Monumenta antiquissimae historiae Arabum. Post A. Schultensium collegit ediditque cum Latina versione et animadversionibus J. G. Eichhorn. [Appendix J. J. Reiskii animadversiones criticae in Hamzae historiam regni Juktanidarum ab A. Schultensio editam.] Gotha: sumtibus C. G. Ettingeri, 1775. 4 p.l., 216 p. 8°.

**Erpenius** (Thomas). See **Jirjis** ibn al-Amid, called AL-MAKIN. Tarikh al-muslimin.

**Eutychius**, patriarch of Alexandria. Eutychii Patriarchae Alexandrini annales. Edidit L. Cheikh. Pars 1. Textus. Beryti: E. Typographeo Catholico, 1906. 8°. (Corpus scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium. Scriptores Arabici. Ser. 3, T. 6.)

**Ewald** (Georg Heinrich August von), editor. See **Wakidi** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Umar al-). Libri Wakedii.

**Fabricius** (Adam Kristoffer). La première invasion des Normands dans l'Espagne musulmane en 844. Lisbonne: Imprimerie Nationale, 1892. 22 p. 8°. (Congrès international des orientalistes. 10. session. Monographies. v. 1.)

**Fagnan** (E.), translator. See **Ibn Adhari**. Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne; also **Ibn al-Athir** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn Muhammad). Annales du Maghreb; also **Marrakoshi** (Abd al-Wahid ibn Ali al-). Histoire des Almohades.

**Fahlerantz** (Christian Erik). De ruina Chalfatus Bagdadici. Dissertatio academica. Pt. 1-2. Upsalia, 1820. 2 p.l., 19 p. 8°.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Famin** (C.) Histoire des invasions des Sarrazins en Italie, du 7. au 11. siècle. *Paris*, 1843. 8°.

**Fatho l-Andaluçi.** Historia de la conquista de España codice arabigo del siglo XII dado a luz por primera vez, traducido y anotado por Don J. de Gonzalez. Precedido de un prólogo por D. Eduardo Saavedra. *Argel: L. Remordet*, 1889. 1 p.l., xii, 128, 81 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Fell** (Winand). Die Christenverfolgung in Südarabien und die himjarisch-äthiopischen Kriege nach abessinischer Ueberlieferung. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 35, pp. 1-74. *Leipzig*, 1881.)

**Fernandez y Gonzalez** (Francisco). Estado social y político de los mudejares de Castilla, considerados en si mismos y respecto de la civilización española. . . *Madrid: J. Munoz*, 1866. 2 p.l., 456 p. 4°. (Real Academia de la Historia.)

— See also **Ibn Adhari**. Historias de al-Andalus.

**Ferrières** Sauvebœuf (Louis François de), *Comte*. Mémoires historiques, politiques, et géographiques des voyages faits en Turquie, en Perse et en Arabie depuis 1782 jusqu'en 1789. Avec des observations sur la religion, les mœurs, etc., de ces trois nations. suivie des détails très-exactes sur la guerre des Turcs avec les deux cours impériales d'Autriche et de Russie et les résultats de leur campagnes. *Paris*, 1790. 2 v. 8°.

**Fitz Clarence** (G.) Mémoire sur l'emploi des mercenaires mahométans dans les armées chrétiennes. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér., v. 11, pp. 33-58, 106-113, 172-183. *Paris*, 1827.)

— Observations sur l'emploi des mercenaires mahométans dans les armées chrétiennes. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér., v. 10, pp. 65-93. *Paris*, 1827.)

**Fleischer** (Heinrich Leberecht), *editor and translator*. See **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). *Abulfedæ historia antislamica*.

**Florian** (J. P. C. de). History of the Moors of Spain. Translated from the French original. . . to which is added a brief notice of Islamism. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1868. 1 p.l., v-xviii, 10-296 p. 16°. (Family library.)

**Fluegel** (Gustav). Eine arabische Inschrift in Granada. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 14, pp. 353-362. *Leipzig*, 1860.)

— Die Geschichte der Araber bis auf den Sturz des Chalifats von Bagdad. Bd. 1-3. *Dresden & Leipzig*, 1832-40. 12°.

**Forke** (A.) Mu Wang und die Königin von Saba. (Mitteil. d. Seminars f. Orient. Sprachen. Jahrg. 7, Abteil. 1, Ostasiat. Studien, pp. 117-172. *Berlin*, 1904.)

**Foster** (Mrs. Jonathan), *translator*. See **Conde** (José Antonio). History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain.

**Fraser** (A. T.) The influence of Arabia on North Africa, the Persian Gulf and India. (Westminster Review. v. 156, pp. 427-434. *London*, 1901.)

**Freige** (J. T.) Historia de bello Africano in quo Sebastianus Portugalliae rex, periit... 1578; una cum ortu et familia regum qui nostro tempore

in illis Africae regionibus imperium tenuerunt, ex Lusitano sermone primò in Gallicum, inde in Latinam translata. *Noriberge*, 1580. 71 p., 1 map. 8°.

**Fresnel** (Fulgence). Lettres sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'islamisme. 2-5. (Journal asiatique. 3. sér., v. 3, pp. 321-373; v. 4, pp. 5-28; v. 5, pp. 45-66, 113-146, 497-544; v. 6, pp. 196-221, 225-254, 529-570. *Paris*, 1837-38.)

These articles are a continuation of his Lettres sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'islamisme. *Paris*, 1836.

— — *Paris: T. Barrois Père et B. Duprat*, 1836. viii, 114 p., 1 l. 8°.

Reviewed in the Foreign Quarterly Review, v. 20, pp. 137-157. *London*, 1838.

**Freytag** (Georg Wilhelm), Geschichte der Dynastien der Hamdaniden in Mosul und Aleppo. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 10, pp. 432-468; v. 11, pp. 177-252. *Leipzig*, 1856-7.)

— See also **Umar** ibn Ahmad, called **IBN AL-ADIM**. Regierung des Saahd-Aldaula zu Aleppo, also Selecta ex historia.

**Galtier** (Émile), *translator*. See Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-Muizz. Foutouh al-Bahnassâ.

**Gaspar** Remiro (Mariano). Cordobeses musulmanes en Alejandria y Creta. (In: Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 217-233.)

— Historia de Murcia musulmana. . . *Zaragoza: A. Uriarte*, 1905. xii, 313, 9 l., 333-338 p. 8°.

**Gaudefroy-Demombynes** ( ), *translator*. See **Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). Histoire des Benou'l-Ahmar.

**Gayangos** (Pascual de), *translator*. See **Makkari** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). The history of the Muhammadan dynasties.

**Geschichte** der muhammedanischen Eroberung Aegyptens, nach den ältesten Quellen. (Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. v. 3, pp. 329-352. *Göttingen*, 1840.)

**Gibbon** (Edward). The rise and fall of the Saracen empire. *London: A. Murray & Son*, 1869. 149 p. 12°.

**Gilman** (Arthur). The story of the Saracens, from the earliest times to the fall of Bagdad. *New York*, 1891. xvii, 493 p. 12°. (The Story of the Nations.)

— See also **Lane-Poole** (Stanley). The story of the Moors.

**Glaser** (Eduard). Skizze der Geschichte und Geographie Arabiens von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Propheten Muhammad, nebst einem Anhang zur Beleuchtung der Geschichte Abessyniens im 3. und 4. Jahrhundert n. Chr. . . Bd. 2. *Berlin*, 1890. 8°.

**Goeje** (Michiel Johannes de). Fragmenta historicorum Arabicorum, et quidem pars tertia operis Kitabo'l-Oyun wa 'l-hadaik fi akhbari 'l-hakaik, et pars sexta operis Tadjaribo 'l-Omami, auctore Ibn Maskowaih, quæ cum indicibus et glossario, edidit M. J. de Goeje. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1871. x, 129, 616 p. 4°.

— See also **Arib** ibn Sad al-Kurtubi. Arib. Tabari continuatus; also **Baladhuri** (Abu al-Hasan Ahmad ibn Yahya al-). Liber expugna-

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

tionis regionum; also **Kitab** al-uyun; also **Tabari** (Muhammad ibn Jarir ibn Yazid al). Annales.

**Goldziher** (Ignaz). Spottnamen der ersten Chalifen bei den Schiiten. (Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. v. 15, pp. 321-334. Wien, 1901.)

— Die Su'ubijja unter den Muhammedanern in Spanien. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 53, pp. 601-620. Leipzig, 1899.)

**Golijs** (J.), editor. See **Ibn Arabshah** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad). Ajaib al-makdur. Ahmedi Arabsiadae vitae et rerum gestarum Timuri.

**Gonzales** (J. de), translator. See **Fathol-Andaluci**.

**Gonsalvo** (Luis). Apunte sobre algunos musulmanes madrileños. (In: Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. Zaragoza, 1904. 4°. pp. 349-355.)

**Gottheil** (Richard James Horatio). Dhimmis and Moslems in Egypt. (In: Old Testament and Semitic studies in memory of William Rainey Harper. Chicago, 1908. 4°. v. 2, pp. 351-414.)

— See also **Kindi** (Abu Umar Muhammad ibn Yusuf al-). The history of the Egyptian cadis.

**Gottwaldt** (J. M. E.), editor and translator. See **Hamsah** ibn Hasan al-Isbahani. Hamzæ Isphanensis annalium.

**Grangeret de Lagrange** (Jean Baptiste André). Les Arabes en Espagne. Extrait des historiens orientaux. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér., v. 4, pp. 352-371. Paris, 1824.)

— See also **Wakidi** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Umar al-). Dhérar.

**Guadalajara** y Xavier (F. Marcos de). Memorable expulsion y justissimo destierro de los Moriscos de España. Pamplona, 1613. 8 p.l., 164 ff. 8°.

— Prodición y destierro de los Moriscos de Castilla, hasta el Valle de Ricote. Con las dissensiones de los hermanos Xarifes... &c. Pamplona, 1614. 4°.

**Guest** (A. R.) The foundation of Fustat and the Khittahs of that town. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1907, pp. 49-83. London, 1907.)

**Guest** (A. R.), and E. T. RICHMOND. Misr in the fifteenth century. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1903, pp. 791-816. London, 1903.)

**Guirgass** (Vladimir), editor. See **Dainawari** (Abu Hanifah al-). Kitab al-akhbar al-tiwal.

**Haimi** (Hasan ibn Ahmad al-). Der Gesandtschaftsbericht. [Zur Geschichte Abessiniens im 17. Jahrhundert.] Hrsg. [und uebersetzt] von F. E. Peiser. Berlin: W. Peiser, 1894-08. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Haithami** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). Al-Sawaik al-muharrrikah. [A treatise on the legitimacy of the first four Caliphs. On the margin the same author's Kitab tathir al-Janan wallisan on the claims of the Caliph Muawiya.] Cairo, 1894. 160 p. 4°.

**Hamaker** (H. H.), editor. See **Wakidi**

(Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Umar al-). Futuh Misr wal-Iskandariyyah, also Incerti auctoris liber.

**Hamdan** ibn Uthman Khojah. Aperçu historique et statistique sur la Régence d'Alger, intitulé en arabe Le Miroir, par Sidy Hamdan ben Othman Khoja... Traduit de l'arabe par Hassouna Deriz. Tome 1. Paris, 1833. 2 p.l., iv, 456 p. 8°.

**Hammer-Purgstall** (Joseph von). Extraits historiques relatifs au temps des croisades. (Fundergruben des Orients. v. 3, pp. 70-83, 118-128, 211-220; v. 4, pp. 215-237; v. 5, pp. 145-163. Wien, 1813-16.)

— Gemäldesaal der Lebensbeschreibungen grosser moslimischer Herrscher der ersten sieben Jahrhunderte der Hidschret. Leipzig, 1837-39. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

— See also **Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). Description des nôces de Bouran; also Extraits d'Ibn Khaledoun; also Revenus du califat.

**Hamsah** ibn Hasan al-Isbahani. Hamzæ Isphanensis annalium libri 10, editit J. M. E. Gottwaldt. Tom. 1. Textus Arabicus; t. 2. Translatio Latina. Petropoli and Lipsiac, 1844-48. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

**Hariri** (Sayyid Ali al-). Al-Akhbar al-saniyyah fi al-hurub al-Salibiyyah. [A history of the crusades.] Cairo, 1899. 293 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Hell** (Joseph). Die Kultur der Araber. Mit... Abbildungen... Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1909. 144 p., 1 map, 2 pl. 12°. (Wissenschaft und Bildung. no. 64.)

**Hewitt** (J. F.) History as told in the Arabian Nights. (Westminster Review. v. 143, pp. 253-277. London, 1895.)

**Hinojosa** (Eduardo de). Mezquinos y Exaricos. Datos para la historia de la servidumbre en Navarra y Aragón. (In: Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. Zaragoza, 1904. 4°. pp. 523-531.)

**Historical texts**. (In: R. BRUENNOW'S Chrestomathy of Arabic prose pieces. Berlin, 1895. 12°. pp. 23-115.)

**Houdas** (O.), editor and translator. See **Abu al-Kasim ibn Ahmad al-Zayyani**. Le Maroc; also **Ibn al-Kutiyyah** (Muhammad ibn Umar). Histoire de la conquête de l'Andalousie; also **Muhammad ibn al-Hajj ibn Abd Allah al-Ufrani**. Nozhet Elhadi; also **Nasawi** (Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-). Histoire du Sultan Djelal ed-Din; also **Tedskitret** en-nisian.

**Houdas** (Octave), and R. BASSET. Épigraphie tunisienne. Avec carte et planches. Alger: P. Fontana & Cie, 1882. 40 p., 5 fac-sim., 1 map. 4°.

**Houtsma** (Martijn Theodor), editor. See **Yakubi** (Ahmad ibn Abi Yakub ibn Wadih al-). Ibn Wadhih qui dicitur al-Jaqubi, historiae.

**Huart** (Clément), editor and translator. See **Balhi** (Ahmad ibn Sahl al-). Le livre de la création.

**Hurtado de Mendoza** (Diego). Guerra de Granada, que hizo el Rei D. Felipe II contra los Moriscos de aquel reino, sus Rebeldes. Valencia, 1776. 4°.

— (Biblioteca de autores españoles. v. 21, pp. 65-122. Madrid, 1852. 4°.)



*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Ibarro** (Eduardo). *Cristianos y Moros. Documentos aragoneses y navarros.* (In: *Ilomenaje á D. Francisco Codera. Zaragoza, 1904.* 4°. pp. 79-92.)

**Ibn Abd al-Hakam** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Abd Allah). *Ibn Abdolhakami libellus de historia Ægypti antiqua, quem notis criticis exegeticisque illustratum una cum versione Latina primum juris publici fecit Dr. Karle. Gottingæ, 1856.* 4 p.l., 44, 18 p. 4°.

**Ibn Abi Dinar.** See **Muhammad** ibn Umar, called **IBN ABI DINAR.**

**Ibn Abi Hajalah.** See **Ahmad** ibn Yahya, called **IBN ABI HAJALAH.**

**Ibn Adhari.** HISTOIRE de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, intitulée al-Bayano 'l-Mogrib par Ibn Adhari (de Maroc), et fragments de la Chronique d'Arib (de Cordoue). Le tout publié pour la première fois, précédé d'une introduction et accompagné de notes et d'un glossaire par R. P. A. Dozy. *Leyde: E. J. Brill, 1848-1851.* 2 v. 8°.

— Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne intitulée al-Bayano 'l-Mogrib. Traduite et annotée par E. Fagnan. *Alger: P. Fontana & Cie., 1901-04.* 2 v. 8°.

— *Historias de al-Andalus, por Aben Adhari de Marruecos, traducidas directamente del arabigo y publicadas con notas y un estudio historico-critico por Francisco Fernandez Gonzalez. T. 1. Granada, 1860.* 8°. (España arabe.)

Dozy (Reinhart Pieter Anne). Corrections sur les textes du Bayano 'l-Mogrib d'Ibn Adhari de Maroc, des fragments de la chronique d'Arib de Cordoue et du *Hollato 's-siyara d'Ibno 'l-Abbar.* *Leyde: E. J. Brill, 1883.* viii, 131 p. 8°.

**Ibn al-Adim.** See **Umar** ibn Ahmad, called **IBN AL-ADIM.**

**Ibn Alatyr.** See **Ibn al-Athir** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn Muhammad).

**Ibn Arabshah** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad). *Ajaib al-makdur.* [The history of Timur.] *Calcutta, 1841.* 509 p. 8°.

— *Cairo, 1868.* 249, 2 p. 8°.

— *Ajaib al-makdur.* Ahmedis Arabsiadæ vitæ et rerum gestarum Timuri, qui vulgo Tamerlanes dicitur, historia. [Edited with a Latin preface by J. Golius.] *Lugduni Batavorum: Ex Typographia Elseviriana, 1636.* 4 p.l., 448 p. 8°.

— Latine vertit, et adnotationes adjecit S. H. Manger. *Leovardia, 1767-72.* 2 v. 4°.

**Ibn al-Athir** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn Muhammad). *TARIKH al-kamil.* [A history from the earliest times down to the year 628 A. H. On the margin al-Jabarti's *Ajaib al-athar.*] *Cairo, 1883.* 12 v. 4°.

— EXTRAIT de la chronique intitulée *Kamel al-tevorykh* par Ibn Alatyr. [With a French translation by J. T. Reinaud and C. F. Defrémery.] Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages d'E'izz ed-Din Ali Ibn el-Athir el-Djezeri. (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux.* v. 1, pp. 187-744, 752-756; v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 1-180. *Paris, 1872-87.*)

— Récit de la prise de Damiette par les musulmans en l'année 614 de l'Hégire. (In: *Hartwig*

*Derenbourg et Jean Spiro. Chrestomathie élémentaire. Paris, 1892.* 12°. pp. 37-48.)

— HISTOIRE des Atabecs de Mosul par Ibn el-Athir. [Edited, with a French translation, by W. MacGuckin de Slane.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux.* v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 1-394. *Paris, 1876.*)

— *Annales du Maghreb et de l'Espagne* [trad. par E. Fagnan]. (Rev. africaine. Année 40, pp. 352-382; année 41, pp. 5-33, 185-266, 351-385; année 42, pp. 82-110, 202-288, 330-374; année 43, pp. 78-100, 234-292, 350-384; année 44, pp. 165-192, 312-382; année 45, pp. 68-92, 111-154. *Alger, 1896-1901.*)

**Ibn al-Daiba.** See **Abd al-Rahman ibn Ali,** called **IBN AL-DAIBA.**

**Ibn al-Furat.** See **Le Strange** (Guy). The story of the death of the last Abbasid caliph.

**Ibn Hammâd.** Documents inédits sur Obeïd Allah, fondateur de la dynastie fatimite, traduits de la chronique d'Ibn Hammad par M. Cherbonneau. (*Journal asiatique.* 5. sér., v. 5, pp. 529-547. *Paris, 1855.*)

**Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). *AL-IBAR wa-diwan al-mubtada wal-khabar.* [A general history of the Arabs and of the Muhammadan dynasties.] *Bulak, 1867.* 7 v. in 8. 8°.

— HISTOIRE de l'Afrique sous la dynastie des Aghlabites, et de la Sicile sous la domination musulmane. Texte arabe d'Ebn-Khaldoun accompagné d'une traduction française et de notes par A. Noel Desvergers. *Paris: Firmin Didot Frères, 1841.* 2 p.l., xxxix, 201, 80 p., 2 l. 8°.

— HISTOIRE des Berbères et des dynasties musulmanes de l'Afrique septentrionale par Abou-Zeid Abd-Er-Rahman Ibn-Mohammed Ibn-Khaldoun. Texte arabe...collationné sur plusieurs manuscrits par M. le Baron de Slane. *Alger, 1847-51.* 2 v. f°.

— **MUKADDAMAH.** [The Prolegomena, i. e. the first volume of his general history entitled *Al-Ibar wa-diwan al-mubtada wal-khabar.* On the margin a life of Ibn Khaldun.] *Cairo, 1904.* 351, 7 p. 4°.

— **PROLÉGOMÈNES** d'Ebn Khaldoun; texte arabe publié d'après les mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale, par M. Quatremère. *Paris, 1858.* 3 v. 4°. (Paris. Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits. v. 16, 17, 18.)

— EXTRAIT de l'ouvrage intitulé *Le livre des exemples instructifs et le Recueil du sujet et de l'attribut, concernant l'histoire des Arabes et des Berbères, ainsi que celle des souverains les plus puissants qui ont été contemporains de ces nations par Abd Alrahman Hadhrami, fils de Mohammed, fils de Khaldoun, connu sous le nom d'Ebn Khaldoun.* (In: *Antoine Isaac Silvestre de Sacy. Chrestomathie arabe. Paris, 1826.* 8°. v. 1, pp. 370-411, 118-137; v. 2, pp. 279-336, 106-133.)

— EXTRAIT des **PROLÉGOMÈNES** historiques d'Ebn Khaldoun. (In: *Antoine Isaac Silvestre de Sacy. Anthologie grammaticale arabe. Paris, 1829.* 8°. pp. 167-186, 408-447.)

— **DIE GESCHICHTE der Oqailiden-Dynastie;** herausgegeben und übersetzt von W. Tiesenhausen.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

(St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém. div. sav. v. 8. *St Petersburg*, 1859.)

— Les prolégomènes d'Ibn Khaldoun, traduits en français et commentés par M. de Slane. *Paris*, 1863-68. 3 v. 4°. (Paris. Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits. v. 19-21.)

Reviewed by R. Dozy in *Journal asiatique*. 6 sér., v. 14, pp. 133-218.

— Description des nœces de Bouran. Traduit du discours préliminaire de l'histoire d'Ibn Khaldoun. par M. de Hammer. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 5, pp. 389. *Wien*, 1816.)

— Des divers langages usités parmi les habitants des grandes villes, dans les pays musulmans, extrait des Prolégomènes historiques d'Ibn Khaldoun, traduit de l'arabe par M. Coquebert de Montbret. (*Journal asiatique*. 1 sér., v. 6, pp. 106-113. *Paris*, 1825.)

— Extrait du grand ouvrage historique d'Ibn Khaldoun, traduit de l'arabe par M. Schulz. (*Journal asiatique*. 2. sér., v. 2, pp. 117-142. *Paris*, 1828.)

— Extrait des Prolégomènes historiques d'Ibn Khaldoun, liv. 5, chap. 24, traduit de l'arabe, par M. E. Coquebert de Montbret. (*Journal asiatique*. 1. sér., v. 10, pp. 3-19. *Paris*, 1827.)

— Extraits d'Ibn Khaldoun. L. v. Ch. 31. De la musique. Par M. de Hammer. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 6, pp. 301-307. *Wien*, 1818.)

— Extraits des Prolégomènes historiques d'Ibn Khaldoun; traduits de l'arabe par M. Coquebert de Montbret. (*Journal asiatique*. 1. sér., v. 5, pp. 148-156. *Paris*, 1824.)

— Histoire des Benou'l-Ahmar, rois de Grenade, traduit par M. Gaudetroy-Demombynes. (*Journal asiatique*. 9. sér., v. 12, pp. 309-340, 407-462. *Paris*, 1898.)

— Revenus du califat sous le règne de Mamoun; extrait d'Ibn Khaldoun; ch. xxvi, sect. 3. Par M. de Hammer. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 6, pp. 362-364. *Wien*, 1818.)

BARGÈS (J. J. L.). Lettre sur un ouvrage inédit attribué à l'historien arabe Ibn Khaldoun. (*Journal asiatique*. 3. sér., v. 12, pp. 483-491. *Paris*, 1841.)

GRABERG (Jakob), *Count*. An account of the great historical work of the African philosopher Ibn Khaldun. (Royal Asiatic Society. Transactions. v. 3, pp. 387-404. *London*, 1835.)

— Notizia intorno alla famosa opera istorica di Abd er-Rahman ibnu Khaldun. Nuova edizione. *Firenze*, 1846. 43 p. 8°.

HAMMER-PURGSTALL (Joseph von). Notice sur l'introduction à la connaissance de l'histoire, célèbre ouvrage arabe d'Ibn Khaldoun. (*Journal asiatique*. 1. sér., v. 1, pp. 267-278; v. 4, pp. 158-161. *Paris*, 1822-24.)

KREMER (Alfred von). Ibn Chaldun und seine Culturgeschichte der islamischen Reiche. (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Philos.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsbd. 93, pp. 581-640. *Wien*, 1879.)

SCHULZ (F. E.). Sur le grand ouvrage historique et critique d'Ibn Khaldoun, appelé: *Kitab ol-iber*

we diwan ol-moubteda wel Khaber... (*Journal asiatique*. 1. sér., v. 7, pp. 213-226, 279-300. *Paris*, 1825.)

— Note sur le grand ouvrage historique d'Ibn Khaldoun, conservé dans la bibliothèque d'Ibrahim Pacha, à Constantinople. (*Journal asiatique*. 2. sér., v. 1, pp. 138-142. *Paris*, 1828.)

Ibn Khaldun (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). See also *Umarah* ibn Ali al-Hakami. Yaman.

Ibn Khaldun (Abu Zakariya Yahya). Bughyat al-ruwad. Histoire des Beni Abd el Wad rois de Tlemcen jusqu'au règne d'Abou H'Ammou Mousa II... éditée d'après cinq manuscrits arabes traduite en français et annotée par Alfred Bel. v. 1. *Alger: P. Fontana*, 1903. 4°.

Ibn al-Khatib (Ahmad ibn Hasan). HISTOIRE de la dynastie des Beni-Hafs, par Abou'l-Abbas Ahmed el-Katib; usurpation du faux el-Fadhel; fragment publié en arabe et traduit en français par M. Cherbonneau. (*Journal asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 12, pp. 237-258. *Paris*, 1848.)

— La Farésiade, ou, Commencement de la dynastie des Beni-Hafss; traduit en français et accompagné de notes par M. Cherbonneau. (*Journal asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 17, pp. 51-84; v. 20, pp. 208-244. *Paris*, 1851-52.)

— Extrait de la Farésiade, ouvrage d'Abou-al-Abbas-Ahmed el-Khatib, traduit en français et accompagné d'un commentaire par M. A. Cherbonneau. (*Journal asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 13, pp. 185-211. *Paris*, 1849.)

Ibn al-Khatib (Muhammad Lisan al-Din). Al-Ihatah fi akhbar Gharnatah. [A history of the Arab rule in Granada.] Pt. 1. *Cairo*, 1901. 8°. (Société pour l'impression des ouvrages arabes.)

Ibn Kutaibah (Abd Allah ibn Muslim). Kitab al-imama wal-sijasa. [A history of the Caliphs from the death of Muhammad to the death of Harun al-Rashid, 809 A. D.] *Cairo*, 1904. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

— Histoire des premiers Kalifes abbasides par Ibn Kotaiba. (In: Hartwig Derenbourg et Jean Spiro. Chrestomathie élémentaire. *Paris*, 1892. 12°. pp. 49-65.)

— Kitab al-maarif. Ibn Coteiba's Handbuch der Geschichte... herausgegeben von F. Wüstenfeld. *Göttingen: Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht*, 1850. viii, 366 p. 8°.

Ibn al-Kutiyyah (Muhammad ibn Umar). HISTOIRE de la conquête de l'Andalousie par Ibn El-kouthiya. [Edited with a French translation by] O. Houdas. *Paris*, 1889. 4°. (École des langues orientales vivantes. Publications. 3. sér., v. 5, pp. 217-280.)

— Histoire de la conquête de l'Espagne par les Musulmans, traduite de la chronique d'Ibn el-Kouthiya par A. Cherbonneau. (*Journal asiatique*. 5. sér., v. 8, pp. 428-482. *Paris*, 1856.)

— Extrait du livre d'Ibn El-kouthiya intitulé: Fotouh elandalos lilmoslimin, conquête de l'Espagne par les Musulmans, par M. Cherbonneau. (*Journal asiatique*. 5. sér., v. 1, pp. 458-474. *Paris*, 1853.)

Ibn Muhammad Ahmad. Tarikh Nagaristan. [A collection of narratives and curious notices, in Persian, selected from standard works on Muhammadan history.] *Bombay*, 1859. 430 p. 8°.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Ibn** Muyassar. See **Muhammad** ibn Ali, called **IBN MUYASSAR**.

**Ibn** al-Sai al-Baghdadi. Mukhtasar akhbar al-Khulafa. [An abridged history of the caliphs, followed by a history of the descendants of Ali, by Taj al-Din ibn Muhammad ibn Hamzah al-Husaini, entitled Ghayat al-ikhtisar.] *Cairo*, 1892. 144, 104 p. 12°.

**Ibn** Taimiyah (Ahmad ibn Abd al-Halim). *Al-Siyasah*. [A treatise on politics.] *Cairo*, 1904. 80 p. 8°.

**Ibn** al-Tiktaka. **ELFACHRI**. Geschichte der islamischen Reiche vom Anfang bis zum Ende des Chalifates von Ibn Etthiqthaqa. Arabisch. Herausgegeben... von W. Ahlwardt. *Gotha: F. A. Perthes*, 1860. lxvi, 390 p. 8°.

— **AL-FAKHRI**. Histoire du Khalifat et du Vizirat depuis leurs origines jusqu'à la chute du Khalifat Abbasside de Bagdad (11-656 de l'hégire = 632-1258 de notre ère) avec des prolégomènes sur les principes du gouvernement. Nouvelle édition du texte arabe par Hartwig Derenbourg. *Paris: E. Bouillon*, 1895. 3 p.l., 59, 497 p. 4°. (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études. Fasc. 105.)

— Extrait de l'ouvrage intitulé: Traité de la conduite des rois et histoire des dynasties musulmanes; traduit en français par A. Cherbonneau. (*Journal asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 7, pp. 297-359. *Paris*, 1846.)

— Histoire du Khalife Abbasside al-Motassem. Extraite de l'ouvrage intitulé: Traité de la conduite des rois et histoire des dynasties musulmanes par Mohammed ben Ali ben Thabatheba, connu sous le nom d'Ibn Thafthafa; traduite en français par M. Cherbonneau. (*Journal asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 8, pp. 316-338. *Paris*, 1846.)

— Histoire des khalifes abbassides Al-Ouaci, Al-Moutewakkel et al-Mountasir, extraite de l'ouvrage intitulé: Traité de la conduite des rois, et histoire des dynasties musulmanes; traduite en français par M. Cherbonneau. (*Journal asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 9, pp. 134-147. *Paris*, 1847.)

**Imbart** de La Tour (Jean). Le nationalisme arabe. (*Annales des sci. polit.* v. 21, pp. 1-11. *Paris*, 1906.)

**Irbili** (Abd al-Rahman Sanbat Kanitu al-). Khulasat al-dhahab al-masbuk. [A short history of the Caliphs from al-Walid to al-Mustasim Billah.] [*Beirut?*] 1885. 1 p.l., 239 p. 8°.

**Irving** (Washington). The Alhambra: a series of tales and sketches of the Moors and Spaniards. *Philadelphia: Carey & Lea*, 1832. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

— *London: H. Colburn & R. Bentley*, 1832. 2 v. 8°.

— v. 2. *Philadelphia: Lea & Blanchard*, 1842. new ed. 12°.

— *New York: G. P. Putnam*, 1851. vi, 13-425 p. Author's rev. ed. 12°.

— *New York: G. P. Putnam & Co.*, 1852. 1 p.l., v-vi, 2 l., 13-425 p., 8 pl. 8°.

— A chronicle of the conquest of Granada. By Fray Antonio Agapida. *Philadelphia: Carey, Lea*, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

— *London: J. Murray*, 1829. 2 v. 8°.  
— *Philadelphia: Carey & Lea*, 1833. 2 v. 12°.

— *New York: G. P. Putnam & Co.*, 1852. xix, 17-548 p. 12°. (Works. new ed. rev. v. 14.)

— Crónica de la conquista de Granada. Traducida al castellano por Don Jorge W. Montgomery. *Madrid: I. Sancha*, 1831. 2 v. 24°.

— Histoire de la conquête de Grenade tirée de la chronique manuscrite de Fray Antonio Agapida. Traduite de l'anglais par J. Cohen. *Louvain: F. Michel*, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

— Legends of the conquest of Spain. *Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1835. ix, 11-276 p. 12°. (The Crayon miscellany. no. 3.)

— *London: J. Murray*, 1836. 1 p.l., v-xviii, 340 p. 8°.

— Lives of the successors of Mahomet. *Leipzig: B. Tauchnitz*, 1850. xiv, 404 p. 12°.

— Mahomet and his successors. *New York: G. P. Putnam*, 1850. 2 v. 12°. (Works. v. 12-13.)

**Isfahani** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-Katib al-). Al Fath al-kussi fil fath al-kudsi. [An account of the conquest of Syria and Palestine by Saladin.] *Cairo*, 1904. 376, 16 p. 8°.

— Al-Fath al-kussi. Conquête de la Syrie et de la Palestine par Salah ed-din. Publié par le comte Carlo de Landberg. v. 1. Texte arabe. *Leyde*, 1888. 8°.

— Tarikh daulat Saljuk. [A history of the Seldjuk dynasty.] *Cairo*, 1900. 284 p. 8°.

— Histoire des Seldjoucides de l'Iraq par al-Bondari d'après Imad ad-din al-Katib al-Isfahani. Texte arabe. *Leide: E. J. Brill*, 1889. 1, 324 p. 8°. (M. T. Houtsma. Recueil de textes relatifs à l'histoire des Seljoucides. v. 2.)

**Ishaki** (Muhammad ibn Abd al-Muti al-). Kitab akhbar al-uwal. [A history of Egypt from the Muhammadan conquest down to A.H. 1032 (1623). On the margin al-Sharkawi's Tuhfat al-nazirin. Followed by a history of the expedition of Napoleon to Egypt.] *Cairo*, 1893. 190, 2 p. 4°.

**Itribi** Abu al-Izz. Al-Durr al-muntakhab fi tarikh al-Misriyyin wal-Arab. [A short history of Egypt from the most ancient times until today.] *Cairo*, 1894. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Jabarti** (Abd al-Rahman al-). **AJAIB** al-athar. [A history of Egypt from the commencement of the twelfth century A.H. down to 1236 A.H.] *Bulak*, 1880. 4 v. in 2. 4°.

— Merveilles biographiques et historiques; ou, Chroniques du Cheikh Abd el-Rahman el-Djabarti. Traduites de l'arabe... Tome 1-9. *Le Caire: Imprimerie Nationale*, 1888-1896. 4°.

**Jacobs** (Georg). Der nordisch-baltische Handel der Araber im Mittelalter. *Leipzig: G. Böhme*, 1887. 152 p., 1 l. 8°.

— Welche Handelsartikel bezogen die Araber des Mittelalters aus den nordisch-baltischen Ländern? [With Die Waaren beim arabisch-nordischen Verkehr im Mittelalter. Supplementheft.] *Berlin: Mayer & Muller*, 1891. 2. ed. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Jamal** al-Din al-Afghani. Tatimmat al-bayan fi tarih Afganistan. [A history of Afghanistan.] *Cairo*, 1901. 192 p. 12°.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Jamil al-Mudawwar.** Hadarat al-Islam. [An account of the Empire of the Caliphs, under the early Abbaside sovereigns, designed in the form of a series of letters written by a Persian nobleman in the service of the Caliphate.] *Cairo: Matbaat al-Muktataf*, 1888. 16, 376 p. 4°.

— *Cairo*, 1905. 11, 2 l., 376 p. 2. ed. 8°.

**Janadi** (Abu Abd Allah Baha al-Din al-). See **Umarah** ibn Ali al-Hakami. Yaman.

**Janer** (F.). Condicion social de los moriscos de España, causas de su expulsion, y consecuencias que esta produjo en el orden economico y politico. *Madrid*, 1857. 378 p. 4°.

**Jaqubi** (al-). See **Yakubi** (Ahmad ibn Abi Yakub ibn Wadih al-).

**Jarrett** (H. S.), *translator*. See **Suyuti** (Abd al-Rahman Jalal al-Din al-). History of the Caliphs.

**Jawish** (Sulaiman ibn Khalil ibn Butrus). Kitab al-tuhfah al-saniyah. [A history of Constantinople.] *Beirut*, 1887. 182 p., 1 l., 1 tab., 1 folded pl. 8°.

**Jewett** (James Richard), *editor*. See **Sibt** ibn al-Jauzi. Mirat az-Zaman.

**Jirjis** ibn al-Amid, called AL-MAKIN. TARIKH al-muslimin. Historia Saracénica, qua res gestæ Muslimorum inde a Muhammede... usque ad initium imperii Atabacæi... fidelissime explicantur... Arabice olim exarata a Georgio Elmacino fil. Abuljaseri Elamidii... et Latine reddita opera ac studio T. Erpenii. Accedit et R. Ximenez, Archiepiscopi Toletani Historia Arabum. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1625. 6 p.l., 300, 39 p., 1 l. f°.

— L'histoire mahométane, ou les quarante-neuf chalfes du Macine... contenant un Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire mussulmane... depuis Mahomet jusques au règne des François en la Terre-Sainte... Traduit d'arabe en françois... par P. Vattier. Première édition. *Paris: Remy Soubret*, 1657. 44, 332 p. 8°.

— The Saracénical historie, containyng the acts of the Muslims from Muhammed to the reign of Atabaceus in the succession of nine and fortie emperours. Written in Arabike by George Elmacin... and translated into Latine by Thomas Erpenius. Englished, abridged and continued to the end of the Chalifa's by Samuel Purchas. *London*, 1626. (In: S. Purchas. Pilgrimage... *London*, 1626. f°. pp. 1009-1047.)

**Johannsen** (C. T.), *editor*. See **Abd al-Rahman** ibn Ali, called IBN AL-DAIBA. Historia Jemane.

**Jourdain** (A.), *translator*. See **Razi** (Muhammad ibn Umar Fakr al-Din al-). Extrait.

**Kalanisi** (Abu Yala Hamza ibn al-). History of Damascus, 363-555 a.h., by Ibn al-Qalanisi... being a continuation of the history of Hilal al-Sabi. Edited with extracts from other histories and summary of contents by H. F. Amedroz. *Leyden: E. J. Brill*, 1908. 48, 397 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Karabacek** (Joseph). Beiträge zur Geschichte der Mazjaditen. *Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus*, 1874. vi, 1 l., 135 p., 3 pl. 8°.

**Karamani** (Ahmad ibn Yusuf ibn Ahmad al-). Akhbar al-duwal. [A history of 82 Muhammadan

dynasties in various parts of the world, drawn from a similar work by Mustafa ibn Hasan ibn Sinan al-Jannabi; to which is appended a short geographical dictionary.] *Bagdad*, 1865. 11, 499 p. 4°.

**Karle** (J. A.), *editor and translator*. See **Ibn Abd al-Hakam** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Abd Allah). Ibn Abdolhakami libellus.

**Kasatili** (Numan). Kitab al-raudat al-ghanna. [A short history and description of the city of Damascus.] *Beirut*, 1879. 162 p. 8°.

**Kay** (Henry Cassels). Notes on the history of the Banu Okayl. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. n. s. v. 18, pp. 491-526. *London*, 1886.)

— A Seljukite inscription at Damascus. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1897, pp. 335-345. *London*, 1897.)

— See also **Umarah** ibn Ali al-Hakami. Yaman.

**Khanulikov** (Nikolai Vladimirovich). Mémoire sur les inscriptions musulmanes du Caucase. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér., v. 20, pp. 57-155. *Paris*, 1862.)

**Khasraji** (Ali ibn al-Hasan al-). The pearl-strings. A history of the Resuliyy dynasty of Yemen by Aliyyu-'bnu'l-Hasan el-Khazrejiyy. With translation, introduction... by the late Sir J. W. Redhouse. Edited by E. G. Browne, R. A. Nicholson and A. Rogers. v. 1-3. *Leyden: E. J. Brill*, 1906-7. 8°. (E. J. W. Gibb memorial series v. 3, pt. 1-3.)

**Kindi** (Abu Umar Muhammad ibn Yusuf al-). The history of the Egyptian Cadis as compiled by Abu Omar Muhammad ibn Yusuf ibn Yaqub al-Kindi, together with additions by Abu al-Hasan Ahmad ibn Abd al-Rahman ibn Burd. Edited... by R. J. H. Gottheil. *Paris: P. Geuthner*, 1908. xliii, 213 p. 8°.

— The history of the governors of Egypt... Edited from a unique manuscript in the British Museum by N. A. Koenig. Part 1. *New York: Columbia University Press*, 1908. 8°. (Columbia University. Contributions to oriental history and philology. no. 2.)

**Kissat** al-Zahir Bibars. [History of Sultan Bibars.] *Cairo*, 1903. 44 p. 12°.

**Kitab** al-uyun wal-hadaik fi akhbar al-hakaik. Historia Chalifatus Al-Motacimi ex Cod. arabico [entitled Kitab al-uyun...] nunc primum edita a C. S. Matthiessen. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1849. 4 p.l., 75 p. 12°.

— Historia Khalifatus Omari II, Jazidi II et Hishami, sumta ex libro, cui titulus est Kitab al-uyun... quam... nunc primum edidit M. J. de Goeje. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1865. vi, 73 p., 1 l. 8°.

— Specimen e literis orientalibus, exhibens historiam Kalifatus al-Walidi et Solaimani, sumtam ex libro, cui titulus est: Kitab al-uyun... quam... nunc primum edidit Jacobus Anspach. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1853. 3 p.l., 43 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Kjellberg** (Andreas). Disciplinarum et artium status apud Arabes Hispanienses conspectus. Pt. 1. *Upsalia*, 1806. 1 p.l., 14 p. 4°.

**Koenig** (Nicholas August), *editor*. See **Kindi** (Abu Umar Muhammad ibn Yusuf al-). The history of the governors of Egypt.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Kosegarten** (Johann Gottfried Ludwig). See **Tabari** (Muhammad ibn Jarir ibn Yazid al-). Tabaristanensis.

**Krauskopf** (J.) The Jews and Moors in Spain. *Kansas City: M. Berkowitz & Co.*, 1887. xxi, 3-246 p. 8°.

**Kremer** (Alfred von). Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Geschichte und Sitten der Araber vor dem Islam. (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Philos.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsab. Bd. 6, pp. 414-449. *Wien*, 1851.)

— Culturgeschichte des Orients unter den Chalifen. *Wien: W. Braumüller*, 1875-77. 2 v. 8°.

— Ueber das Einnahmebudget des Abbasiden Reiches vom Jahre 306 H. (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Phil.-hist. Classe. Denksch. Bd. 36, pp. 283-362. *Wien*, 1883.)

— Über die Südarabische Sage. *Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus*, 1866. xix, 152 p. 8°.

— See also **Wakidi** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Umar al-). History of Mohammad's campaigns.

**Kulusani** (Umar Nur al-Din al-). Al-Nafhah al-mulukiyyah fi ahwal al-ummah al-Arabiyyah al-jahiliyyah. [The history of the Arabs in pre-Muhammadan times. An essay written in competition for the King Oscar prize.] *Cairo*, 1893. 196, 4 p. 8°.

**Laborde** (Léon Emmanuel Simon Joseph de). *Marquis. Voyage de l'Arabie Pétrée par Léon de Laborde et Linant, publié par Léon de Laborde. Paris: Giard*, 1830. 5 p.l., 88 p., 5 maps, 2 plans, 62 pl. 1°.

**Lafuente Alcántara** (Miguel). Historia de Granada, comprendiendo la de sus cuatro provincias Almería, Jaén, Granada y Málaga, desde remotos tiempos hasta nuestros días. *Granada: Sanx*, 1843-46. 4 v. 8°.

— Con una introducción que contiene apuntes biográficos del autor, por D. José Zorrilla. *Paris: Baudry*, 1852. 2 v. 8°.

**Lafuente y Alcántara** (Emilio), translator. See **Real Academia de la Historia**. Colección de obras.

**Lammens** (Henri). Études sur le règne du Calife Omayyade Moawia I. (Université Saint-Joseph, Beyrouth. Mélanges de la faculté orientale. v. 1, pp. 1-108; v. 2, pp. 1-172; v. 3, pp. 145-312. *Beyrouth*, 1906-1908.)

**Landberg** (Carlo de). *Comte. Critica arabica. No. 1-4. Leyde: E. J. Brill*, 1886-97. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

— See also **Isfahani** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-Katib al-). Al-Fath al-Kussi.

**Lane-Poole** (Stanley). The first Mohammedan treaties with Christians. (Royal Irish Academy. Proceedings. v. 24, sec. C, pp. 227-256. *Dublin*, 1904.)

— A history of Egypt in the Middle Ages. *London: Methuen & Co.*, 1901. xvi, 382 p., 1 map. 12°.

— The Mohammedan dynasties; chronological and genealogical tables with historical introductions. *London: A. Constable & Co.*, 1894. xxviii, 361 p., 7 tab. 12°.

— The story of the Moors in Spain... With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. *New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons*, 1891. xx, 285 p., 1 map. 8°.

**Lasram** (Mohammed), translator. See **Muhammad** Saghir ibn Yusuf. Mechra el melki.

**Lea** (H. C.) The Moriscos of Spain: their conversion and expulsion. *Philadelphia*, 1901. xii, 463 p. 8°.

**Lees** (William Nassau), editor. See **Suyuti** (Abd al-Rahman Jalal al-Din al-). The Tarikh al-Kholfaa; also **Wakidi** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Umar al-). Futuh al-Sham.

**Leone** (Giovanni). Le Maroc dans les premières années du xvi. siècle. Tableau géographique d'après Léon l'Africain par Louis Massignon. Préface de L.-G. Binger. *Alger: A. Jourdan*, 1906. xvi, 305 (1) p. 4°. (Société historique algérienne. Mémoires. v. 1.)

**Le Strange** (Guy). Baghdad during the Abbasid caliphate. A topographical summary, with a notice of the contemporary Arabic and Persian authorities. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1899, pp. 847-893. *London*, 1899.)

— The lands of the Eastern Caliphate, Mesopotamia, Persia and Central Asia, from the Moslem conquest to the time of Timur. *Cambridge [Eng.]* 1905. xviii, 536 p., 10 maps. 8°. (Cambridge geographical series.)

— The story of the death of the last Abbasid caliph from the Vatican Ms. of Ibn al-Furat. (Royal Asiatic Society. Jour. 1900, pp. 293-300. *London*, 1900.)

**Loevely** (J. H.) Konia, Inschriften der seldschukischen Bauten. Als Manuscript gedruckt. *Berlin: J. Springer*, 1907. 4 p.l., 108 p. 1°.

**Longpérier** (H. A. P.) Documents numismatiques pour servir à l'histoire des Arabes d'Espagne. *Paris*, 1851. 4°.

**Lopes** (David). Extractos da historia da conquista do Yaman pelos Othmanos. Contribuições para a historia do estabelecimento dos Portugueses na India. *Lisboa: Imprensa Nacional*, 1892. 1 p.l., 101 p. 8°. (Congrés International des Orientalistes. 10. session. Monographies. v. 4.)

— Quem era o rei Esmar da batalha de Ourique? (In: Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 19-22.)

See also **Zain** al-Din al-Mabari. Tuhfat al-mujahidin.

**Lusignan** (S.) A history of the revolt of Ali Bey against the Ottoman Porte, including an account of the form of government of Egypt, together with a description of Grand Cairo and of several celebrated places in Egypt, Palestine and Syria. To which are added a short account of the Christians who are subjects to the Turkish government and the journey of a gentleman who travelled from Aleppo to Bassora. *London: J. Phillips*, 1783. xii, 259 p. 8°.

**MacGuckin** de Slane (William). See **Slane** (William MacGuckin de).

**Mahmoud** Effendi. Mémoire sur le calendrier arabe avant l'Islamisme et sur la naissance et l'âge du prophète Mohammad. (Journal asiatique, 5. ser., v. 11, pp. 109-192. *Paris*, 1858.)

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Makin** (al-). See **Jirjis** ibn al-Amid, called AL-MAKIN.

**Makkari** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). *NAFH al-tib*. [History of the Arabs in Spain. On the margin of vol. 1-3 al-Masudi's historical and geographical encyclopedia, entitled *Muruj al-dahab*. On the margin of vol. 4 is al-Sakhawi's work on the topography of Egypt, entitled *Tuhfat al-ahbab*.] *Cairo*, 1885. 4 v. 4°.

ANALECTES sur l'histoire et la littérature des Arabes d'Espagne. . . publiés par R. Dozy, G. Dugat, L. Krehl et W. Wright. *Leyde: E. J. Brill*, 1855-61. 2 v. sq. 4°.

— The history of the Muhammadan dynasties in Spain. . . translated from the copies in the library of the British Museum, and illustrated with critical notes on the history, geography and antiquities of Spain by Pascual de Gayangos. *London*, 1840-43. 2 v. 4°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

DUGAT (Gustave). *Analectes sur l'histoire et la littérature des Arabes d'Espagne par al-Makkari*. Esquisse et extraits de cet ouvrage. (*Revue de l'Orient. nouv. sér.*, v. 2, pp. 22-38. *Paris*, 1855.)

FLEISCHER (Heinrich Leberecht). *Über Textverbesserungen in al-Makkari's Geschichtswerke*. (K. S. Gesellsch. der Wissensch. Berichte. Philol.-hist. Cl. Bd. 19, pp. 151-220; Bd. 20, pp. 236-309; Bd. 21, pp. 39-118, 147-210. *Leipzig*, 1867-69.)

**Makrizi** (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). AL-ILMAM. [A history of the Muhammadan rulers in Abyssinia.] *Cairo*, 1895. 28 p. 8°.

KITAB al-ilmam. *Macrizi historia regum Islamitarum in Abyssinia*. Interpretatus est et una cum Abulfedæ descriptione regionum Nigritarum . . . arabice edidit F. T. Rinck. *Lugduni Batavorum: S. et J. Luchtmann*, 1790. 2 p.l., x, 36, 41, 15 p. 8°.

AL-MAWAIZ wal-itibar. [The history and topography of Egypt.] *Bulak*, 1853. 2 v. f°.

— EXTRAIT du livre intitulé *Avertissement* et sujets de réflexion que présente le souvenir des anciennes divisions territoriales, et des monumens de l'antiquité; ou, Description historique et topographique de l'Égypte et du Caire par Takiyy-eddin Makrizi. (In: Antoine Isaac Silvestre de Sacy. *Chrestomathie arabe*. *Paris*, 1826. 8°. v. 1, pp. 93-369, 50-117; v. 2, pp. 85-190, 18-66.)

— EXTRAIT de l'ouvrage intitulé *Introduction à la connoissance des dynasties royales par Takiyy-eddin Makrizi*. (In: Antoine Isaac Silvestre de Sacy. *Chrestomathie arabe*. *Paris*, 1826. 8°. v. 1, pp. 484-498, 170-176.)

— HISTORICA. De arce Kahirina. Vita Saladin. (In: F. A. Arnold. *Chrestomathie arabica*. *Halis*, 1853. 8°. pt. 1, pp. 152-173.)

— DIE KÄMPFE und Streitigkeiten zwischen den Banu Umajja und den Banu Hasim. Eine Abhandlung von Takiyy ad-Din al-Makrizij. Der arabische Text . . . herausgegeben von G. Vos. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1888. x, 62 p. 8°.

— Description topographique et historique de l'Égypte traduite en français par U. Bouriant et P. Casanova. Pt. 1-3. *Paris, Le Caire*, 1900-06. 2 v. f°. (Pt. 1-2. Mission archéologique fran-

çaise au Caire. Mémoires. v. 17. Pt. 3. Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire. Mémoires. v. 3.)

— Histoire d'Égypte de Makrizi. Traduction française accompagnée de notes historiques et géographiques par E. Blochet. (*Revue de l'Orient latin*. v. 6, pp. 435-489; v. 8, pp. 165-212, 501-553; v. 9, pp. 6-163, 466-530; v. 10, pp. 248-371. *Paris*, 1898-1905.)

— MACRIZI'S Geschichte der Copten. Aus den Handschriften zu Gotha und Wien mit Uebersetzung und Anmerkungen. Von F. Wüstenfeld. *Göttingen*, 1845. 142, 70 p. 4°.

— Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks, de l'Égypte, écrite en arabe par Taki-eddin-Ahmed-Makrizi, traduite en français et accompagnée de notes. . . par [E. M.] Quatremère. *Paris*, 1837-45. 2 v. f°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

— — *Paris*, 1845. 2 v. 4°.

GUEST (A. R.) A list of writers, books and other authorities mentioned by el-Maqrizi in his *Khitat*. (Royal Asiatic Society. *Journal*. 1902, pp. 103-125. *London*, 1902.)

**Manger** (S. H.), translator. See **Ibn Arabshah** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad). *Ahmedis Arabsiadæ vitæ et rerum gestarum Timuri*.

**Marcel** (J. J.) Histoire de l'Égypte depuis la conquête des Arabes jusqu'à celle des Français. *Paris*, 1834. xxvi, 528 p. 8°.

**Margoliouth** (David Samuel), translator. See **Zaidan** (George). *Umayyads and Abbasids*.

**Marigny** (François Augier de). Histoire des Arabes sous le gouvernement des Califes. *Paris: Estienne & Fils*, 1750. 4 v. 12°.

**Marmol** Carvajal (L. de). Historia del rebelion y castigo de los Moriscos del reyno de Granada. *Malaga*, 1600. f°.

— — *Madrid: Sancho*, 1797. 2 v. 8°.

— — (Biblioteca de autores españoles. v. 21, pp. 123-365. *Madrid*, 1852. 4°.)

**Marrakushi** (Abd al-Wahid ibn Ali al-). THE HISTORY of the Almohades, preceded by a sketch of the history of Spain, from the times of the conquest till the reign of Yusuf ibn Teshufin, and of the history of the Almoravides by Abdo'l-Wahid al-Marrekoshi. Edited by R. Dozy. *Leyden: E. J. Brill*, 1881. xxi, 290 p. 2. ed. 8°.

— Histoire des Almohades d'Abd el-Wahid Merrakechi. Traduite et annotée par E. Fagnan. *Alger: A. Jourdan*, 1893. 2 p.l., 331 p. 8°.

**Marrakushi** (Ibn Adhari al-). See **Ibn Adhari**.

**Martin** (Pierre Marie). *Tarikh Lubnan*. [A history of the Lebanon and the adjacent territories. Translated into Arabic from the French by Rashid al-Khuri al-Shartuni.] *Beirut*, 1889. 604, 120 p. 12°.

**Martinez** Duimovich (A.) Origen y antigua grandeza de Almeria. (Estudio histórico.) (*Revista contemporánea*. v. 116, pp. 195-212, 276-309. *Madrid*, 1899.)

**Martinez** y Martinez (Matias Ramon). Historia del reino Badajoz durante la dominacion musulmana. *Badajoz: A. Arqueros*, 1904. 481, iv p., 2 l. 8°.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Masarra** (Yuhanna ibn Anton). *Kitab idah al-jawab fi tashih al-hisab*. [A short treatise on chronology with reference to the calendar of the Roman Church.] *Cairo*, 1857. 31 p. 8°.

**Masudi** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn al-Husain al-). MAÇOUDI. *Les prairies d'or*. Texte et traduction par C. Barbier de Meynard et l'aret de Courteille. *Paris: Imprimerie Impériale*. 1861-1877. 9 v. 8°. (Société asiatique. Collection d'ouvrages orientaux.)

— EXTRACTS from the biographies of the first three chalifs from the Golden meadows of Masudi. (In: A. Socin. *Arabic grammar*. *Carlsruhe*, 1885. 12°. pp. 72-85.)

— Historical encyclopædia, entitled *Meadows of gold and mines of gems*; translated from the Arabic by A. Sprenger. v. 1. *London*, 1841. lxxii, 464 p. 4°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

— *L'abrégé des merveilles*, traduit de l'arabe d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris par le Baron Carra de Vaux. *Paris: C. Klincksieck*, 1898. xxxvi, 413 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Masudi** (Muhammad al-Baji al-). *Al-Khulasah al-nakiyyah*. [A history of the rulers of Tunis from the Muhammadan conquest down to the accession of Ahmad Pasha in A.H. 1254. Continued by his son Abd al-Aziz al-Masudi down to A.H. 1297.] *Tunis*, 1905. 156, 32 p. 2. ed. 8°.

**Matthiessen** (C. S.), editor. See **Kitab** al-ayyun.

**Meakin** (B.). *The Moorish Empire*. A historical epitome. *London: S. Sonnenschein & Co.*, 1899. 3 p.l., xi-xxiii, 576 p., 1 chart, 3 maps, 4 pl., 1 table. 8°.

**Michaux-Bellaire** (E.), and G. SALMON. *Les tribus arabes de la vallée du Lekkous*. (Archives marocaines. v. 4, pp. 1-151; v. 5, pp. 1-133; v. 6, pp. 219-397. *Paris*, 1905-6.)

**Middeldorpf** (Heinrich). *Henrici Middeldorpf Hamburgensis commentatio de institutis literariis in Hispania quæ Arabes auctores habuerunt*. . . *Göttinge: H. Dieterich*, 1810. 68 p. 8°.

**Miles** (S. B.). A brief account of four Arabic works on the history and geography of Arabia. (Royal Asiatic Society. *Journal*. n. s. v. 6, pp. 20-27. *London*, 1873.)

**Missive** ofte Placcaet van den coninck van Spangien ghesonden aenden Hartoch van Lerma, aengaende het bannen ende verjaghen van de Moriscos (dat zijn de oude landsaten vant coninckrijk van Valencien in Spangien. 11. Sept., 1609. Wt den Spaenschen in onse Nederduytsche tale overgheset door I. H. van Linschoten. *Enchuysen: J. L. Meyn*, 1609. 3 l. 4°.

**Mittwoch** (Eugen). *Prælia Arabum paganorum*. (Ajjam al-Arab) quomodo litteris tradita sint. *Berolini: Mayer et Mueller*, 1899. 44 p., 2 l. 8°.

**Moberg** (Axel), editor and translator. See **Abd Allah ibn Abd al-Zahir**. Ur Abd Allah b. Abd ez-Zahir's biography.

**Montgomery** (G. W.), translator. See **Irving** (Washington). *Chronica de la conquista de Granada*.

**Mordtmann** (A. D.), editor. See **Wakidi** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Umar al-). *Geschichte der Eroberung von Mesopotamien*.

**Mordtmann** (J. H.). *Die himjarisch-äthiopischen Kriege noch einmal*. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. *Ztsch.* v. 35, pp. 693-710. *Leipzig*, 1881.)

**Moura** (J. de Santo Antonio), translator. See **Salih ibn Abd al-Halim al-Gharnati**. *Historia dos Soberanos*.

**Mueller** (Marcus Joseph). *Beiträge zur Geschichte der westlichen Araber* herausgegeben von M. J. Mueller. Heft 1-2. *München: G. Franz*, 1866-78. 8°.

— *Die letzten Zeiten von Granada*. *München: C. Kaiser*, 1863. vi, 160 p. 8°.

**Muhammad ibn al-Abbas**, called **IBN AL-FURAT**. See **Ibn al-Furat**.

**Muhammad ibn Ahmad Abu al-Raihan al-Biruni**. *CHRONOLOGIE orientalischer Völker von Alberuni*. Herausgegeben von Dr. C. E. Sachau. *Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus*, 1876-1878. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

— The chronology of ancient nations: an English version of the Arabic text of the *Athar ul-Bakiya* of Albiruni; or, *Vestiges of the past*, collected and reduced to writing by the author in A.H. 390-1, A.D. 1000. Translated and edited with notes and index by C. Edward Sachau. *London*, 1879. xiv, 464 p., 1 tab. 4°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

**Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Ayas**. *Badai al-Zuhur*. [A history of Egypt to the year 1522.] *Bulak*, 1893-95. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

**Muhammad ibn Ali**, called **IBN MUYASSAR**. *Extraits d'Ibn Moyesser*. [With a French translation by Baron MacGuckin de Slane.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades*. *Historiens orientaux*. v. 3, pp. 457-473. *Paris*, 1884.)

**Muhammad ibn Ali ibn Asam**. *Futuh*. [A history of the Muhammadans from the death of their prophet to the death of Husain, son of Ali, translated into Persian from the Arabic by Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-Mustaufi al-Harawi.] *Bombay*, 1883. 390 p. f°.

**Muhammad ibn Ali ibn Tabataba**, called **IBN AL-TIKTAKA**. See **Ibn al-Tiktaka**.

**Muhammad ibn al-Hajj ibn Abd Allah al-Ufrani**. *Nuzhat al-hadi*. [A history of Morocco, 1511-1670.] *Fes*, n. d. 272 p. 8°.

— *Nozhet Elhadi: Histoire de la dynastie saadienne au Maroc (1511-1670)*. Texte arabe [et traduction française] publié par O. Houdas. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1888-9. 2 v. 4°. (École des langues orientales vivantes. Publications. 3. sér., v. 2-3.)

**Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-Muizz**. *Futuh al-Bahnasa*. [An account of the taking of the city of Behnesa, Egypt, by the Arabs.] *Cairo*, 1900. 120 p. 12°.

— *Foutouh al Bahnasâ*. [Traduction par Émile Galtier.] 3 p.l., ii, 217 p. (Inst. français d'archéol. orientale. *Mém. Le Caire*, 1909. f°. v. 22.)

**Muhammad ibn Umar**, called **IBN ABI DINAR**. *Kitab al-Munis*. [A history of Tunis down to A.H. 1092 (1681).] *Tunis*, 1869. 304 p. 8°.

**Muhammad Saghir ibn Yusuf**. *Mechra el melki*, chronique tunisienne (1705-1771). Pour servir à l'histoire des quatre premiers beys de la famille Husseinite par Mohammed Seghir ben

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

Youssef. Ouvrage traduit en français par Victor Serres et Mohammed Lasram. *Tunis*, 1900. 3 p.l., 488 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Muhammad** Siddik Hasan Khan, *Nawab of Bhopal*. Luktat al-ajlan. [A treatise on the chronology of the East, with special reference to Muhammadan history. To which is added an account of the schools and sects of Islam, entitled Khabiāt al-akwan.] *Constantinople*, 1879. iv, 318, 8 p. 8°.

**Muhammad** Umar. Kitab Hadir al-Misriyyin. The present state of the Egyptians; or, The causes of their retrogression. *Cairo*, 1902. 304 p. 8°.

**Muir** (Sir William). Annals of the early Caliphate, from original sources. *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1883. xix, 470 p., 1 map. 8°.

— The Caliphate, its rise, decline and fall. From original sources. *London: Religious Tract Society*, 1891. xv, 608 p. 8°.

— The Mameluke or slave dynasty of Egypt. 1260–1517 A.D. *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1896. xxxii, 245 p., 12 pl., 1 map. 8°.

— The Pre-Islamite history of Arabia. (In his: The life of Mahomet. *London*, 1858. 8°. v. 1, pp. cvi–ccclxi.)

**Mujir** al-Din. Histoire de Jerusalem et d'Hébron depuis Abraham jusqu'à la fin du 15. siècle de J. C. Fragments de la Chronique de Moudjir-ed-dyn, traduits sur le texte arabe par Henry Sauvaire. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1876. 4 p.l., 346 p. 8°.

**Mukaddasi** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Ismail ibn Ibrahim al-). Kitab al-Raudatain fi akhbar al-daulatain. [A history of Imad al-Din Zinki and his son Nur al-Din, Atabaks of Mosul, and of Saladin.] *Cairo*, 1871. 2 v. 4°.

— Le livre des deux jardins. Histoire des deux règnes, celui de Nour ed-Din et celui de Salah ed-Din. [With a translation by A. C. Barbier de Meynard.] (In: Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux. v. 4, pp. 1–525. *Paris*, 1898.)

**Mukhtar** Pasha (Ahmad). Islah al-takwim. [On the reform of the Muhammadan calendar, Turkish text with an Arabic translation by Shafik Bey Mansur.] *Cairo*, 1889. 72 p., 45 tab. 4°.

**Mukri** (Ismail ibn Abu Bakr al-). Kitab unwan al-sharaf. [A compendium of Muhammadan law according to the Shafii school, so written that the first and last letters of each line and two other perpendicular columns form when read from above downwards four other treatises: on prosody; on the Rasuli dynasty of Yemen; on grammar; on rhyme.] *Aleppo*, 1877. 114 p. 1°.

**Murphy** (James Cavanah). The history of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, containing a general history of the Arabs, their institutions, conquests, literature, arts, sciences and manners to the expulsion of the Moors. *London*, 1816. viii, 2 l., 322, xxi p., 6 l. 4°.

**Murr** (C. G. von). Drey Abhandlungen von der Geschichte der Araber überhaupt derselben Münzen und Siegeln. *Nürnberg*, 1770. 12°.

**Murtada** ibn al-Khafif. L'Égypte de Murtadi fils du Gaphiphe, où il est traité des pyramides, de débordement du Nil, et des autres merveilles de

cette province, selon les opinions et traditions des Arabes. De la traduction de P. Vattier... sur un manuscrit arabe tiré de la Bibliothèque du feu... Cardinal Mazarin. *Paris*, 1666. 304 p. 12°.

**Mustafa** al-Dimyati. Ijmal al-kalam fi al-arab wal-islam. [A short historical account of the Arabs before and after Muhammad.] *Cairo*, 1895. 1 p.l., 156 p. 8°.

**Najib** Makhluḥ. [A history of Nubar Pasha.] *Cairo*, 1899. 222 p., 19 pl. 8°.

**Nasawi** (Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-). Histoire du Sultan Djelal ed-Din Mankobirti, Prince de Kharezm, par Mohammed en-Nesawi. Texte arabe publié [et traduit de l'arabe] par O. Houdas. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1891. 2 v. 4°. (École des langues orientales vivantes. Publications. 3 sér., v. 9–10.)

**Naufal** ibn Nimat Allah. Sanayat al-tarab fi takaddumat al-Arab. [Notes on Arab history.] *Beirut: American Mission Press*, n. d. 464 p. 8°.

**Naum** Shakir. Tarikh al-Sudan. [The history & geography of the Sudan by Naum Shoucair Bey.] *Cairo*, 1903. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

**Nicholson** (R. A.), editor. See **Khasraji** (Ali ibn al-Hasan al-). The pearl strings.

**Niebuhr** (B. G.), translator. See **Wakidi** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Umar al-). Geschichte der Eroberung von Mesopotamien.

**Nielsen** (Ditlef). Studier over oldarabiske Indskrifter. Rejserne til Sydarabien. Landets ældste Historie. Nye Katabanske Indskrifter. *København*, 1906. 6 p.l., 211 p., 1 map. 8°.

**Nikula** ibn Yusuf al-Turki. Histoire de l'expédition des Français en Égypte par Nakoula el-Turk. Publiée et traduite par M. Desgranges aîné. *Paris*, 1839. x, 286, 230 p. 8°.

**Noeldeke** (Theodor). Der Araberkönig von Namara. (In: Florilegium; ou, Recueil de travaux d'érudition dédiés à Monsieur le marquis Melchior de Vogüé. *Paris*, 1910. 4°. pp. 463–466.)

— Zur Geschichte der Araber im 1. Jahrh. d. H. aus syrischen Quellen. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 29, pp. 76–98. *Leipzig*, 1875.)

— Zur Geschichte der Omajjaden. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 55, pp. 683–691. *Leipzig*, 1901.)

— See also **Tabari** (Muhammad ibn Jarir ibn Yazid al-). Geschichte der Perser.

**Nuwairi** (Ahmad ibn Abd al-Wahhab al-). Histoire de la province d'Afrique et du Maghrib; traduite de l'arabe d'en-Noweiri par le baron Mac Guckin de Slane. (Journal asiatique. 3. sér., v. 11, pp. 97–135, 557–583; v. 12, pp. 441–483; v. 13, pp. 49–64. *Paris*, 1841–42.)

**Observations** sur l'histoire des Alides. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér., v. 8, pp. 169–179. *Paris*, 1826.)

**Ockley** (Simon). The conquest of Syria, Persia and Egypt by the Saracens: containing the lives of Abubeker, Omar and Othman... illustrating the religion, rites, customs and manners of living of that warlike people. *London: R. Knaplock*, 1708–1718. 2 v. 8°.

— The history of the Saracens, comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors, to the death



*History and Politics, cont'd.*

of Abdalmelik, the eleventh caliph, with an account of their most remarkable battles, sieges, revolts, etc. *London*, 1847. 4. ed. 8°.

— *London*, 1848. 1 p.l., xxviii, 512 p., 1 port. 5. ed. 8°.

**Osborn** (Robert Durie). *Islam under the Arabs*. *London: Longmans, Green and Co.*, 1876. xii, 1 l., 414 p. 8°.

— *Islam under the khalifs of Baghdad*. *London: Seeley, Jackson & Halliday*, 1878. xiii, 1 l., 406 p. 8°.

**Panciera** (Bonaventura). *I Musulmani: civiltà e decadenza. Stati attuali Musulmani e loro importanza commerciale per l'Europa*. *Firenze: G. Barbèra*, 1877. xxiii, 220 p. 12°.

**Pano** (Mariano de). *El recontamiento de Al-miced y Almayesa*. (In: *Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera*. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 35-50.)

**Pavet de Courteille** (Abel Jean Baptiste), *translator*. See **Masudi** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn al-Husain al-). *Maqoudi. Les prairies d'or*.

**Peiser** (Felix Ernest), *editor and translator*. See **Haimi** (Hasan ibn Ahmad al-). *Der Gesandtschaftsbericht*.

**Perez de Hita** (Gines). *Historia de los vandos de los Cegries, y Abencerrages, cavalleros moros de Granada; y las civiles gverras qve hovo entre ellos, y batallas particulares qve touieron en la uega entre Moros y Christianos hasta qve el Rey D. Fernando el Quinto la gano*. [Pt. 1.] *Seville: Iuan Cabecas* [1670]. 12°.

— *Barcelona: Lucas de Besares*, 1757. 12°.

— *Segunda parte*. n. p., n. d. 12°. Title-page lacking.

**Perron** (A.). *Lettre sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'islamisme, de l'époque du petit Tobba, du siège de Médine et de l'introduction du judaïsme dans l'Yaman*. (*Journal asiatique*. 3. sér., v. 6, pp. 353-385, 433-464. *Paris*, 1838.)

**Petrovski** (N. F.). *Drevnie arabskie dorozhnikhi po sredneaziatskim myestnostyam vkhodyashohim v nastoyashchee vremya v sostav russkikh vladeni. Izvlechenie iz sochineniya Sprengera "Die Post- und Reiserouten des Orients"*. *Tashkent: Kamenski Bros.*, 1894. 60 p. 8°.

**Petrus** ibn Rahib. *Chronicon orientale*. Edidit et interpretationem olim ab Abrahamo Ecchellensi institutam tum a I. S. Assemano revisam iterum ad fidem arabici textus recognovit P. L. Cheikho. . . [Textus et] versio. *Beryti: Typ. Catholico*, 1903. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (*Corpus scriptorum christianorum orientalium*. *Scriptores Arabici*. Ser. 3, Tom. 1.)

**Piles Ibárs** (Andres). *Valencia árabe*. Tomo 1. *Valencia: M. Alufre*, 1901. 8°.

**Pocock** (Edward), *editor and translator*. See **Abu al-Faraj**, Gregorius, called **BAR HEBRÆUS**. *Historia compendiosa dynastiarum, also Specimen historiæ Arabum*.

**Popper** (William), *editor*. See **Yusuf** ibn Taghri Birdi. *Abu'l-Mahasin ibn Taghri Birdi's Annals*.

**Power** (George). *The history of the Empire of the Musulmans in Spain and Portugal from the*

first invasion of the Moors to their ultimate expulsion from the peninsula. *London*, 1815. 384 p. 8°.

**Price** (David). *Chronological retrospect; or, Memoirs of the principal events of Mahomedan history, from the death of the Arabian legislator to the accession of the Emperor Akbar, and the establishment of the Moghul empire in Hindustan from original Persian authorities*. *London*, 1821. 3 v. 4°.

— *Essay towards the history of Arabia antecedent to the birth of Mahomed; arranged from the Tarikh Tehry, and other authentic sources by Major David Price*. *London: Printed for the Author*, 1824. xv, 248 p. 4°.

**Quatremère** (Étienne Marc). *Mémoires historiques sur la dynastie des khalifes Abbassides*. (*Journal asiatique*. 2. sér., v. 16, pp. 289-337. *Paris*, 1835. 8°.)

— *Paris: Imprimerie royale*, 1837. 1 p.l., 48 p. 8°.

— *Mémoires historiques sur la dynastie des khalifes Fatimites*. *Paris: Imprimerie royale*, 1837. 1 p.l., 32 p. 8°.

— *Vie du khalife Fatimite Moëzz-li-din Allah*. (*Journal asiatique*. 3. sér., v. 2, pp. 401-439; v. 3, pp. 44-93, 165-208. *Paris*, 1836-37.)

— See also **Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). *Prolégomènes; also Makrisi (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). *Histoire des Sultans*.*

**Rambaud** (Alfred). *L'empereur de Carthage, VII. siècle ap. J. C.* (*Rev. de Paris*. 1903, v. 1, pp. 669-720; v. 2, pp. 27-69, 379-423, 634-678. *Paris*, 1903.)

**Rampoldi** (Gio. B.). *Annali Musulmani*. *Milano: F. Rusconi*, 1822-26. 12 v. in 11. 8°.

**Rasmussen** (Jens Lassen). *Annales Islamismi; sive, Tabulæ synchronistico-chronologicæ Chalifarum et Regum Orientis et Occidentis, accedente Historia Turcarum, Karamanorum, Selgiukidarum Asiæ Minoris, Ak kuvinli et kara kuvinli, Ghaderitarum, Ramadhanitarum, Derbenditarum, Suñorum Persiæ, Uzbeci et Jeschbeci Chan*. *Havnix*, 1825. x, 1 l., 134 p. 8°.

— *Essai historique et géographique sur le commerce et les relations des Arabes et des Persans avec la Russie et la Scandinavie durant le moyen âge*. (*Journal asiatique*. 1. sér., v. 5, pp. 207-225, 300-311, 339-355; v. 6, pp. 16-39, 65-78. *Paris*, 1824-25.)

— *Historia præcipuorum Arabum regnorum rerumque ab iis gestarum ante Islamismum. E codicibus manuscriptis arabicis...collegit, vertit, et animadversiones addidit J. L. Rasmussen*. *Havnix*, 1817. vi, 146, 2 p. 4°.

— *Additamenta ad historiam Arabum ante Islamismum excerpta ex Ibn Nabatah, Nuveirio atque Ibn Koteibah*. *Arabice edidit et Latine vertit*. *Havnix*, 1821. 3 p.l., 76, 72 p. 4°.

**Ravaisse** (Paul), *editor*. See **Zahiri** (Khalil ibn Shahin al-). *Zoubdat kachf el-mamalik*.

**Rasi** (Muhammad ibn Umar Fakr al-Din al-). *Extrait de l'Histoire des dynasties attribué à Fakhr-eddin Razy*. Par A. Jourdain. (*Fundgruben des Orients*. v. 5, pp. 28-40. *Wien*, 1816.)

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

— Extrait de l'ouvrage intitulé: Traité de la conduite des rois, et Histoire des dynasties musulmanes par Fakhr-eddin. (In: Antoine Isaac Silvestre de Sacy. *Chrestomathie arabe*. Paris, 1826. v. 1, pp. 1-92, 1-49.)

— [Extracts from his *Tarikh al-duwal*.] (In: R. Henzius. *Fragmenta arabica*. Petropoli, 1828. 8°. pp. 1-104.)

**Real Academia de la Historia.** Colección de obras arabígas de historia y geografía. Tomo primero. *Ajbar Machmua*. (Colección de tradiciones.) Crónica anónima del siglo XI, dada á luz por primera vez, traducida y anotada por Don Emilio Lafuente y Alcantara. Madrid, 1867. xiii, 265, 165 p. 4°.

**Redhouse** (Sir James William), translator. See also **Khasraji** (Ali ibn al-Hasan al). The pearl-strings.

**Regnaud de Saint Jean d'Angely** ( ). Gouvernement et administration des tribus arabes de l'Algérie. (Revue de l'Orient. 2. sér., v. 9, pp. 65-75. Paris, 1851.)

**Rehatsch** (Edward). A brief notice of two Arabic manuscripts on the history of Yemen. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 13, pp. 317-324. Bombay, 1878.)

— Notes on some old arms and instruments of war chiefly among the Arabs. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 14, pp. 219-263. Bombay, 1880.)

— The subjugation of Persia by the Moslems and the extinction of the Sasanian dynasty. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 11, pp. 147-218. Bombay, 1876.)

**Rehm** (Fridericus). Præmittitur computatium chronologicarum ad historiam Abbassarum spectantium specimen 1-2. Marburgi, 1828-35. 8°.

**Reinaud** (Joseph Toussaint). Fragment d'un tableau historique des invasions des Sarrasins en France dans les 8.-10. siècles de notre ère d'après les auteurs mahométans et chrétiens. (Journal asiatique. 3. sér., v. 1, pp. 37-47. Paris, 1836.)

— Histoire de la sixième croisade et de la prise de Damiette d'après les écrivains arabes. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér., v. 8, pp. 18-40, 88-110, 149-169. Paris, 1826.)

— Histoires des guerres des croisades sous le règne de Bibars, sultan d'Égypte, d'après les auteurs arabes. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér., v. 11, pp. 3-33, 65-93, 129-163. Paris, 1827.)

— Invasions des Sarrasins en France et de France en Savoie, en Piémont et dans la Suisse, pendant les 8., 9. et 10. siècles de notre ère, d'après les auteurs chrétiens et mahométans. Paris: V. Dondrey-Dupré, 1836. xiii, 1 l., 324 p. 8°.

— Notice sur les chroniques orientales qui doivent trouver place dans le recueil général des historiens des croisades. (Journal asiatique. 2. sér., v. 13, pp. 552-563. Paris, 1834.)

— Notice sur la vie de Saladin, Sultan d'Égypte et de Syrie. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér., v. 5, pp. 226-237, 286-299, 356-369. Paris, 1824.)

— See also **Ibn al-Athir** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn Muhammad). Extrait.

**Reiske** (Johann Jacob). J. J. Reiskii Primæ lineæ historiæ regnorum arabicorum et rerum ab Arabibus medio inter Christum et Muhammedem tempore gestarum. Cum tabulis genealogicis tribuum arabicarum... adjectis annotationibus edidit F. Wüstenfeld. Göttingæ, 1847. xvi, 274 p. 8°.

— See also **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). *Abulfedæ annales Muslemici*.

**Remiro** (Mariano Gaspar). Documentos arabes de la Corte Nazari de Granada. (Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos. Madrid, 1909-10. 8°. ser. 3, v. 21, pp. 330-339, 531-535; v. 22, pp. 260-269, 421-431; v. 23, pp. 137-148.)

**Richmond** (E. T.), joint author. See **Guest** (A. R.), and E. T. RICHMOND. *Misir in the fifteenth century*.

**Rinck** (F. T.), editor. See **Makrizi** (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). *Kitab al-ilmam*.

**Ritter** (Karl). Zur Geschichte des Petrischen Arabiens und seiner Bewohner. (Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., Berlin. Abh. Hist.-philol. Kl. 1824, pp. 189-223. Berlin, 1826.)

**Roesch** (Gustav). Das synkretistische Weihnachtsfest zu Petra. Eine Studie zur arabischen Religionsgeschichte. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 38, pp. 643-654. Leipzig, 1884.)

**Rogers** (A.), editor. See **Khasraji** (Ali ibn al-Hasan al-). The pearl strings.

**Rogers** (E. T.). Notice sur le lieu de sépulture des khalifes abbassides de la deuxième dynastie. (Institut égyptien. Bulletin. Ser. 2, no. 4, pp. 106-126. Le Caire, 1824.)

**Roorda** (Taco). Abul Abbasi Amedis, Tulonidarum primi, vita et res gestæ. Ex codicibus mss. editisque libris concinnavit et auctorum testimonia adjecit T. Roorda. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1825. vi, 108 p. 8°.

— Specimen historico-criticum exhibens vitam Amedis Tulonidis, cum ex mss. codicibus bibliothecæ L. B., tum ex editis libris compositam, quod... proponit T. Roorda. *Lugduni Batavorum: Apud S. et J. Luchtmans*, 1825. 4 p.l., 110 p., 1 l. 4°.

**Rossi** (Vincenzo). Le quistioni del Medio Oriente. Arabia e Golfo Persico. Persia e Afghanistan. Tibet e Indo-Cina. Roma, 1906. 144 p., 3 maps. 8°.

**Rothstein** (Gustav). Die Dynastie der Lahmidin in al-Hira. Ein Versuch zur arabisch-persischen Geschichte zur Zeit der Sasaniden. Berlin: Reuther & Reichard, 1899. vi, 1 l., 152 p. 8°.

**Rothstein** (Johann Wilhelm). De chronographo arabe anonymo qui codice Berolinensi Sprengeriano tricesimo continetur... Bonnæ, 1877. 2 p.l., 55 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Rouire** ( ). Les récentes annexions de l'Angleterre en Arabie. L'insurrection de l'Yémen et du Nedjed. (Rev. de géog. Année 29, n. s. 1905, pp. 236-241. Paris, 1905.)

**Rousseau** (Alphonse). Annales Tunisiennes; ou, Aperçu historique sur la régence de Tunis. Alger: Bastide, 1864. 2 p.l., 571 p. 8°.

— See also **Zarkashi** (Muhammad ibn Ibrahim al-). Extrait de l'Histoire de la dynastie des Beni-Hafss.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Rowlandson** (M. J.), translator. See **Zain** al-Din al-Mabari. Tohfut ul-mujahideen.

**Ruehle** von Lilienstein (Otto August Johann Jacob). Zur Geschichte der Araber von Muhamed. Von Ruehle v. Lilienstein. Berlin: C. G. Lüdcritz, 1836. 1 p.l., 331 p., 1 l., 8 tables. 8°.

**Rutgers** (A.), editor. See **Amir** ibn Muhammad al-Ruami. Historia Jemanae.

**Saavedra** (Eduardo). Abderrahman I. Monografía histórica. (Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos. ser. 3, v. 22, pp. 341-359; v. 23, pp. 28-44. Madrid, 1910. 8°.)

— Estudio sobre la invasión de los Arabes en España. Madrid: El Progreso Editorial, 1892. 2 p.l., 157 p., 1 l., 4 maps. 8°.

**Sabi** (Abu al-Husain Hilal al-). The historical remains of Hilal al-Sabi, first part of his Kitab al-Wuzara (Gotha Ms. 1756) and fragment of his history 389-393 A.H. (B. M. Ms., add. 19360) edited with notes and glossary by H. F. Amedroz. Leyden: E. J. Brill, 1904. 71. 1 l., 514. 7 p., 2 pl. 8°.

— Three years of Buwaihid rule in Baghdad, A.H. 389-393. Being a fragment of the history of Hilal as Sabi. By H. F. Amedroz. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1901, pp. 501-536, 749-786. London, 1901.)

**Sachau** (Eduard). Das Berliner Fragment des Musa Ibn 'Ukba. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der ältesten arabischen Geschichtslitteratur. (Kön.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. Sitzungsab. 1904, pp. 445-470. Berlin, 1904.)

— Der erste Chalife Abu Bekr. Eine Charakterstudie. (Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. Sitzungsab. 1903, pp. 16-37. Berlin, 1903.)

— Studien zur ältesten Geschichtsüberlieferung der Araber. (Mitteil. d. Seminars f. orient. Sprachen. Jahrg. 7. Abteil. 2, Westasiatische Studien, pp. 154-196. Berlin, 1904.)

— Über den zweiten Chalifen Omar. Ein Charakterbild aus der ältesten Geschichte des Islams. (Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. Sitzungsab. 1902, pp. 292-323. Berlin, 1902.)

— See also **Muhammad** ibn Ahmad Abu al-Raihan al-Biruni. Chronologie orientalischer Völker; also The chronology of ancient nations.

**Sacy** (Antoine Isaac Silvestre de). Mémoire ou l'on examine l'autorité des synchronismes établis par Hamza Isfahani entre les rois de Perse d'une part et de l'autres les rois Arabes des Yemen et de Hira. (Mém. de l'Acad. d. Inscript. v. 10, pp. 1-29. Paris, 1833.)

— See also **Ibn Khaldun**; **Makrizi**; **Razi**.

**Sadafi** (Rizk Allah Mankariyus al-). Tarikh duwal al-Islam. [A history of the Muhammadans.] Pt. 1-3. Cairo, 1907-8. 4°.

**Saint Gervais** ( de). Mémoires historiques qui concernent le gouvernement de l'ancien & du nouveau royaume de Tunis, avec des réflexions sur la conduite d'un consul & un détail du commerce. Paris: Ganeau, 1736. 4 p.l., 344 p., 2 l. 4°.

**Sakhawi** (Muhammad ibn Abd al-Rahman al-). Tibr al-masbuk. [A history of the rulers of

Egypt during the years 1441-1453.] Bulak, 1896. 432 p. 8°.

**Salawi** (Ahmad ibn Khalid al-Nasiri al-). Kitab al-istiksa li-akhbar duwal al-maghrib al-aksa. [A history of Morocco.] Cairo, 1895. 4 v. in 1. 4°.

— Chronique de la dynastie Alaouie du Maroc (1631 à 1894): quatrième partie du Kitab elistiksa li akhbâr doual elmâgrib elaqsa; traduite par Eugène Fumey. Paris: Ernest Leroux, 1906-07. 2 v. 8°. (Archives marocaines. v. 9. 10.)

**Salih** ibn Abd al-Ilalim al-Gharnati. Historia dos Soberanos Mohametanos das primeiras quatro dynastias, e de parte da quinta, que reinarão na Mauritania, escripta em Arabe por Abu Mohammed Assaleh... e traduzida, e annotada por J. de Santo Antonio Moura. Lisboa, 1828. 2 p.l., 454 p. 8°.

— Roudh el-Kartas. Histoire des souverains du Maghreb (Espagne et Maroc), et annales de la ville de Fès, traduit de l'arabe par A. Beaumier. Paris, 1860. 2 p.l., xi, 576 p. 8°.

**Salih** ibn Yahya. Histoire de Beyrouth et des Bohtor émirs d'al-Gharb. Publiée et annotée par le P. L. Cheikho, S. J. Beyrouth, 1902. 6, 315 p., 1 map, 1 pl. 12°.

**Salil** ibn Ruzaik. History of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman from A.D. 661-1856. Translated from the original Arabic and edited with notes, appendices and an introduction, continuing the history down to 1870, by G. P. Badger. London, 1871. cxxviii, 435 p. 4°. (Hakluyt Society. Publications. v. 44.)

**Salmon** (G.), joint author. See **Michaux-Bellaire** (E.), and G. SALMON. Les tribus arabes.

**Salmoné** (H. Anthony). The main cause of the rise and fall of the Arab dominion. (Asiatic Quarterly Review. v. 10, pp. 434-447. London, 1890.)

— Rise and fall of the Arab dominion. 8 p. (Research & Rev. v. 1, pt. 1. Calcutta, 1908. 8°.)

**Samhudi** (Ali ibn Abd Allah al-). KHULASAT al-wafa. [An historical and topographical description of Medina.] Bulak, 1869. 2, 306 p. 4°.

— Geschichte der Stadt Medina. Im Auszuge aus dem Arabischen des Samhudi von F. Wuestenfeld. 156 p. (Königl. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abh. v. 9. Hist.-philol. Cl. pp. 1-156. Göttingen, 1861.)

**Sarkis** (Khalil). Tarikh Urshalim. [A history of Jerusalem.] Beirut, 1874. 209 p. 12°.

**Sauvaille** (Henry), translator. See **Mujir** al-Din. Histoire de Jérusalem.

**Schlumberger** (Léon Gustave). Campagnes du roi Amaury I de Jérusalem en Égypte, au XII. siècle. Paris: Plon-Nourrit et Cie., 1906. 3 p.l., 352 p., 1 map, 1 pl. 8°.

**Schultens** (Albert). Historia imperii vetustissimi Joctanidarum in Arabia Felice ex Abulfeda, Hamza Ispahanensi, Nuweirio, Taberita, Mesoudio. Accesserunt denuo hac editione monumenta vetustiora Arabiæ... excerpta ab Alberto Schultens. Harderovici Gelrorum: Joannes van Kasteel, 1740-86. 2 v. in 1. square 8°.

— See also **Baha** al Din ibn Shaddad. Vita; also **Elehorn** (Johann Gottfried). Monumenta.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**Schulz** (F. E.), *translator*. See **Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). Extrait du grand ouvrage historique.

**Scott** (S. P.) History of the Moorish Empire in Europe. *Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.*, 1904. 3 v. 8°.

**Sédillot** (Louis Pierre Eugène Amélie). Histoire des Arabes. *Paris: L. Hachette & Co.*, 1854. 2 p.l., vii, 510 p., 3 maps. 12°. (Histoire universelle.)

— Histoire générale des Arabes, leur empire, leur civilisation, leurs écoles philosophiques, scientifiques et littéraires. *Paris*, 1877. 2. ed. 2 v. 8°.

**Serres** (Victor), *translator*. See **Muhammad Saghir ibn Yusuf**. *Mechra el melki*.

**Seybold** (Christian Frederic). Hispano-Arabica. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 63, pp. 350-564. *Leipzig*, 1909.)

— See also **Suyuti** (Abd al-Rahman Jalal al-Din al-). *Al-Shamarikh fi ilm al-tarikh*.

**Shakespeare** (John), and T. H. HORNE. The history of the Mahometan empire in Spain: containing a general history of the Arabs, their institutions, conquests, literature, arts, sciences and manners, to the expulsion of the Moors. Designed as an introduction to the Arabian antiquities of Spain, by J. C. Murphy. *London: T. Cadell & W. Davies*, 1816. viii, 2 l., 322, xxi p., 5 l. f°.

**Sharkawi** (Abd Allah ibn Hijazi al-). *Tuhfat al-nazirin*. [An outline of the history of Egypt.] *Cairo*, 1864. 82 p. 8°.

**Shartuni** (Rashid al-Khuri al-), *translator*. See **Martin** (Pierre Marie) *Tarikh Lubnan*.

**Shaw** (George A.) The Arab immigration into southeast Madagascar. (Journal of Transactions of the Victoria Institute. v. 33, pp. 334-356. *London*, 1901.)

**Shihab** al-Din al-Umari, called IBN FADL ALLAH. *Al-Tarif bil mustalah al-sharif*. [A treatise on the formulas to be observed in the appointment of state officials and in correspondence with non-Muslim potentates.] *Cairo*, 1894. 240 p. 8°.

**Sibt** ibn al-Jauzi. *Mirat az-Zaman* (A.H. 495-654) by Sams ad-din Abu 'l-Muzaffar Yusuf ben Qizughlu ben Abdallah commonly known by the surname of Sibt ibn al-Jauzi. A facsimile reproduction of manuscript... belonging to Yale University, edited with introduction by James Richard Jewett. *Chicago: University of Chicago Press*, 1907. xiv, 530 p. f°.

— Extraits du *Mirat ez-Zaman*. [With a French translation by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux*. v. 3, pp. 511-570. *Paris*, 1884.)

**Silvestre de Sacy** (Antoine Isaac). See **Sacy** (Antoine Isaac Silvestre de).

**Simonet** (Francisco Javier). Descripción del reino de Granada, sacada de los autores arábigos. *Granada*, 1872. viii, 320 p. 8°.

— Historia de los mozárabes de España, deducida de los mejores y más auténticos testimonios de los escritores cristianos y árabes. *Madrid*, 1897-1903. 5 p.l., viii-lviii, 1 l., 976 p. 4°. (Real Academia de la Historia. *Memorias*. v. 13.)

**Slane** (William MacGuckin de). See **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). *Resumé de l'histoire; also Baha al-Din ibn Shaddad. Anecdotes; also Ibn al-Athir (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn Muhammad). *Histoire des Atabecs; also Ibn Khaldun (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). *Histoire des Berbères; also Les prolégomènes; also Muhammad ibn Ali, called Ibn Muyassar. Extraits; also Nuwairi (Ahmad ibn Abd al-Wahhab al-). *Histoire de la province d'Afrique*.***

**Snouck Hurgronje** (Christiaan). Enkele zegswijzen en een raadsel Hadhramieten. (In: *Feestbundel aan Prof. M. J. de Goeje*. . . *Leiden*, 1891. 4°. pp. 17-37.)

— L'interdit séculier (Rifgeh) en Hadhramat. (*Revue africaine. Année 49, pp. 92-99. Alger*, 1905.)

**Soler** (Andrés Giménez). Cabelleros españoles en Africa y Africanos en España. (*Rev. hispanique*. v. 12, pp. 299-372. *New York*, 1905.)

— La expedición á Granada de los infantes D. Juan y D. Pedro en 1319. (*Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos*. ser. 3, año 8, v. 11, pp. 353-360; ser. 3, año 9, v. 12, pp. 24-36. *Madrid*, 1904-05.)

**Sprenger** (Aloys). Ein Beitrag zur Statistik von Arabien. (*Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift*. v. 17, pp. 214-226. *Leipzig*, 1863.)

— The campaign of Aelius Gallus in Arabia. (*Royal Asiatic Soc. Jour. n. s. v. 6, pp. 121-141. London*, 1873.)

— The Ishmaelites, and the Arabic tribes who conquered their country. (*Royal Asiatic Soc. Jour. n. s. v. 6, pp. 1-19. London*, 1873.)

— Ueber den Kalender der Araber vor Mohammad. (*Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift*. v. 13, pp. 134-175. *Leipzig*, 1859.)

— Some original passages on the early commerce of the Arabs. (*Asiatic Society of Bengal. Journal*. v. 13, pp. 519-526. *Calcutta*, 1844.)

— See also **Masudi** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn al-Husain al-). *Historical encyclopædia*.

**Stevenson** (W. B.) The Crusaders in the East. A brief history of the wars of Islam with the Latins in Syria during the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. *Cambridge: University Press*, 1907. xi, 387 p., 1 map. 8°.

**Stocquart** (Émile). La domination arabe en Espagne. Son influence juridique et sociale. (*Rev. de l'Université de Bruxelles. Année 10, pp. 465-480. Bruxelles*, 1905.)

**Strong** (S. Arthur), *editor*. See **Ahmad** ibn Abd al-Kadir ibn Salim ibn Uthman. *Futuh al-Habashah*.

**Suhaili** Efendi. *Tarikh Misr al-jadid wal-atik*. [History of Egypt.] *Constantinople*, 1729. 4 p.l., 65, 51 l., 1 map. 8°.

**Suyuti** (Abd al-Rahman Jalal al-Din al-). *Husn al-muhadarah*. [A history of Egypt.] *Cairo*, 1860? 2 v. in 1. 4°.

— *Cairo*, 1882. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

— FRAGMENTA quædam libri Husn al-muhadarah fi akhbar Misr wal-kahirah inscripti auctore Gelaeddino Sojuthensi, quæ... P. P....C. J. Torn-

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

berg et C. E. Hagdahl. [With a Latin translation and notes.] Pt. 1-5. *Upsalia*, 1834-35. 8°.

— AL-SHAMARIKH fi ilm al-Tarikh. "Die Dattelpflanzen über die Wissenschaft der Chronologie" . . . herausgegeben von Chr. Fr. Seybold. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1894. viii, 16 p. 8°.

— THE TARIKH al-kholfaa; or, History of the Caliphs from the death of Mohammad to the year 900 of the Hijrah by the celebrated Jalal al-Din al-Osyooti, edited by W. N. Lees and Mawlawi Abd al-Haqq. *Calcutta: W. N. Lees*, 1857. 1 p.l., 543 p. 8°.

— TARIKH al-khulafa. [A history of the Caliphs; accompanied on the margin by a treatise on politics and state administration, entitled *Athar al-uwal*, by Al-Hasan ibn Abd Allah al-Abbasi.] *Cairo*, 1887. 2, 216 p. 4°.

— History of the Caliphs by Jalalu'ddin a's Suyuti; translated from the original Arabic by H. S. Jarrett. *Calcutta*, 1881. xxiii, 562 p., 1 l. 8°. (Bibliotheca Indica. [v. 10.] )

— EL-USJUTI. *Historica. De expugnatione Aegypti per Muhammedanos. De Moschea magna et palatio Amri. De expugnatione Barcae et Nubiae.* (In: F. A. Arnold. *Chrestomathia arabica. Halis*, 1853. 8°. pt. 1, pp. 123-152.)

**Tabari** (Muhammad ibn Jarir ibn Yazid al-) ANNALES quos scripsit Abu Djafar Mohammed ibn Djarir at-Tabari cum aliis edidit M. J. de Goeje. Series 1-3 [et introductio, glossarium, addenda et emendanda et indices.] *Lugd. Bat.: E. J. Brill*, 1879-1901. 15 v. 8°.

— TARIKH. [Muhammadan history in Arabic and Persian.] *Cawnpore*, 1896. 800 p. 4°.

— TABARISTANENSIS, id est Abu Dschaferi Mohammed ben Dscherir Ettabari. *Annales Regum atque Legatorum Dei* . . . Arabice edidit et in Latium transtulit J. G. L. Kosegarten. *Gryphis-valdia*, 1831-53. 3 v. 4°.

— Selection from the annals of Tabari edited with brief notes and a selected glossary by M. J. de Goeje. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1902. xii, 73 p. 12°. (Semitic study series. No. 1.)

— Chronique d'Abou Djafar Mohammed Tabari, fils de Djarir, fils d'Yezid; traduite sur la version persane . . . d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du roi par L. Dubeux. Tome 1. *Paris*, 1836. 3 p.l., xl, 280 p. 4°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

— Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden. Aus der arabischen Chronik des Tabari übersetzt und mit ausführlichen Erläuterungen und Ergänzungen versehen von T. Nöldeke. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1879. xxviii, 503 p. 8°.

— Et-Tabary's conquest of Persia by the Arabs. Translated from the Turkish by John P. Brown. (American Oriental Society. Journal. v. 1, pp. 435-505; v. 2, pp. 207-234. *Boston*, 1849-51.)

MORDTMANN (A. D.) Nachrichten über Taberistan aus dem Geschichtswerke Tabari's. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 2, pp. 285-314. *Leipzig*, 1848.)

ROSEN (G.) Ueber die in Constantinopel gedruckte türkische Uebersetzung von Tabari's

Geschichtswerke. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 2, pp. 159-187. *Leipzig*, 1848.)

**Talat** (Mahmud). *Gharayib al-zaman*. [An account of the reconquest of the Sudan.] *Cairo*, 1896. 167 p., 1 pl. 8°.

**Tamassia** (Nino). I Barbaricini. (Note per la storia della Sardegna.) (Archivio storico italiano. ser. 5, v. 31, pp. 432-450. *Firenze*, 1903.)

**Tarif** (A. A.) *Historia verdadera del Rey Don Rodrigo*, en la qual se trata la causa principal de la pérdida de España, y la conquista que de ella hizo Miramamolín Almançor, Rey que fué de el Africa, y de las Arabias; y vida del Rey Jacob Almançor . . . traducida . . . por Miguel de Luna. *Madrid: por los herederos de G. de Leon* [1676]. 6 l., 438 p. 4°.

**Tedskiret** en-nisian fi akhbar molouk es-Soudan. Texte arabe édité par O. Houdas avec la collaboration de Edm. Benoist. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1899. 4 p.l., 227 p. 4°. (Documents arabes relatifs à l'histoire du Soudan. Ecole des langues orientales vivantes. Publications. sér. 4, v. 19.)

**Thaalibi** (Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad al-) *Ghurur akhbar muluk al-Furs wasiyarihim*. Histoire des rois des Perses. Texte arabe publié et traduit par H. Zotenberg. *Paris: Imprimerie Nationale*, 1900. 2 p.l., l, 758 p., 1 l. f°.

**Thomas** (Georg Martin). Handelsvertrag zwischen der Republik Venedig und dem Königreich Granada vom Jahre 1400. (Kön. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. Philos.-philol. Kl. Bd. 17, Abth. 3, pp. 607-638. *München*, 1886. 4°.)

**Tiesenhausen** (W.), editor and translator. See **Ibn Khaldun** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad). Die Geschichte der Oqailiden.

**Tornberg** (C. F.), editor and translator. See **Ali ibn Abd Allah ibn Abi Zar**. *Annales Regum Mauritaniae; also Primordia dominationis*.

**Tremenheere** (Charles William). Report on the various Arab tribes in the neighborhood of Aden, having treaty relations with the government of India. *Calcutta: The Foreign Department Press*, 1872. 1 p.l., 29 p., 1 map. 8°.

**Turtushi** (Muhammad ibn Walid al-) *Siraj al-muluk*. [A treatise on the duties and rights of rulers. On the margin a treatise on politics, illustrated by anecdotes, entitled *Al-Tibr al-masbuk*, by Muhammad al-Ghazali.] *Cairo*, 1901. 4, 180 p. 4°.

**Ulaimi** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad al-) See **Mujir al-Din**.

**Umar ibn Ahmad**, called **IBN AL-ADIM**. EXTRAITS de la Chronique d'Alep par Kemal ed-Din. [With a French translation by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades Historiens orientaux*. v. 3, pp. 571-690. *Paris*, 1884.)

— REGIERUNG des Saahd-Aldaula zu Aleppo. Aus einer arabischen Handschrift hrsg., übersetzt und durch Anmerkungen erklärt von G. W. Freytag. *Bonn: A. Marcus*, 1820. viii, 39 p., 14 l. 8°.

Extracts from the *Zubdat al-halab*.

— SELECTA ex historia Halebi e codice Arabico . . . edidit, Latine vertit et adnotationibus illus-

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

travit G. W. Freytag. *Lutetia Parisiorum*, 1819. lvi, 56, 174 p. 8°.

Extracts from the *Zubdat al-halab*.

— Kamal ad-Din. Histoire d'Alep traduite avec des notes historiques et géographiques par E. Blochet. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1900. 2 p.l., 256 p. 4°.

**Umarah** ibn Ali al-Hakami. Yaman: its early mediæval history by Najm ad-din Umarah al-Hakami; also the abridged history of its dynasties by Ibn Khaldun and an account of the Karmathians of Yaman by Abu Abd Allah Baha ad-din al-Janadi. The original texts with translation and notes by H. C. Kay. *London: E. Arnold*, 1892. xxv, 358, 1 l., 152 p., 1 map, 1 tab. 8°.

KAY (Henry C.) Omarah's History of Yemen. Observations. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1893, pp. 218-236. *London*, 1893.)

SMITH (William Robertson). Remarks on Mr. Kay's edition of Omarah's History of Yemen. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. 1893, pp. 181-217. *London*, 1893.)

**Ureña** (Rafael de). Familias de jurisconsultos. Los Benimajlad de Córdoba. (In: Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 251-258.)

**Utbi** (Abu Nasr Muhammad al-). Al-Fath al-wahbi ala tarikh al-Utbi. [A history of Sultan Mahmud of Ghaznah, accompanied by a commentary entitled al-Fath al-wahbi by Ahmad ibn Ali al-Manini, with lives of al-Manini and al-Utbi, the former prefixed and the latter appended to the first volume.] *Cairo*, 1870. 2 v. 4°.

NOELDEKE (Theodor). Ueber das Kitab Jamini des Abu Nasr Muhammad ibn Abd al-gabbar al-Utbi. (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Philos.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsab. Bd. 23, pp. 15-102. *Wien*, 1857.)

**Vattier** (P.), translator. See **Jirgis** ibn al-Amid, called AL-MAKIN. L'histoire mahométane.

**Vloten** (Gerlof van). Zur Abbasidengeschichte. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 52, pp. 213-226. *Leipzig*, 1898.)

— De opkomst der Abbasiden in Chorasán. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1890. 4 p.l., 154 p., 1 l. 8°.

— Recherches sur la domination arabe, le Chiisme et les croyances messianiques sous le Khalifat des Omayyades. *Amsterdam: J. Müller*, 1894. 81 p. 4°.

**Vos** (G.), editor. See **Makrizi** (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). Die Kämpfe.

**Wakidi** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Umar al-). FUTUH Misr wal-Iskandariyyah. [On the Muhammadan conquest of Cairo and Alexandria, edited by H. II. Hamaker.] *Leyden*, 1825. 150 p. sq. 4°.

— INCERTI auctoris liber de expugnatione Memphis et Alexandriae vulgo adscriptus Abou Abdallæ Mohammedi Omari Filio Wakidæ, Medinensi. Textum arabicum... edidit et annotationem adjecit Henricus Arentius Hamaker. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1825: xvi, 1 l., 220, 1 l., 150 p. 4°.

— FUTUH al-Sham. [The conquest of Syria commonly ascribed to Abou Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Omar al-Wakidi. Edited with notes by W.

Nassau Lees. *Calcutta*, 1854-62. 3 v. in 1. 8°. (Bibliotheca Indica.)

— Dhérar, fils d'al-Azwar. Extrait du livre intitulé: Conquête de la Syrie, par al-Wakidy, traduit de l'arabe par M. Grangeret de Lagrange. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér., v. 1, pp. 16-27. *Paris*, 1822.)

— HISTORY of Mohammad's campaigns by Abou Abd Ollah Mohammad Bin Omar al-Wakidy. Edited by A. von Kremer. *Calcutta*, 1856. 2 p.l., 12, 40, 439 p. 8°. (Bibliotheca Indica, no 18.)

— LIBRI Wakedii de Mesopotamiæ expugnatæ historia pars e codice... arabico edita et annotatione illustrata. Qua scriptio... ad orationem publicam audiendam invitat Georgius Henricus Augustus Ewald. *Göttingæ*, 1827. 26, 24 p. 8°.

— Geschichte der Eroberung von Mesopotamien und Armenien von Mohammed ben Omar el Wakedi. Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von B. G. Niebuhr, herausgegeben und mit Zusätzen und Erläuterungen versehen von A. D. Mordtmann. Mit einer Karte des Kriegsschauplatzes. *Hamburg*, 1847. xxi, 185 p., 1 map. 4°.

HANEBERG (Daniel Bonifacius von). Erörterungen über Pseudo-Wakidi's Geschichte der Eroberung Syriens. (K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. Philos.-philol. Cl. Bd. 9. *Munich*, 1866.)

HOROVITZ (Josef). De Waqidii libro qui Kitab al-Magazi inscribitur. Dissertatio. *Berolini: Mayer & Müller*, 1898. 2 p.l., 48 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Watts** (H. E.) The Christian recovery of Spain. 711-1492. *New York*, 1894. 12°.

**Weber** (Otto). Arabien vor dem Islam. 35 p. (Der alte Orient. Jahrg. 3, Heft 1. *Leipzig*, 1901.)

**Weil** (Gustav). Geschichte der Chalifen. *Mannheim & Stuttgart*, 1846-62. 5 v. 8°.

— Geschichte der islamitischen Völker von Mohammed bis zur Zeit des Sultan Selim. *Stuttgart*, 1866. viii, 504 p. 8°.

**Weir** (T. H.) The shaikhs of Morocco in the xvth century. With a preface by J. Robertson. *Edinburgh: G. A. Morton*, 1904. xlvii, 316 p., 1 map. 8°.

**Wellhausen** (Julius). Das Arabische Reich und sein Sturz. *Berlin: G. Reimer*, 1902. viii, 352 p. 8°.

— Medina vor dem Islam. Muhammads Gemeindeordnung von Medina. Seine Schreiben, und die Gesandtschaften an ihn. *Berlin: G. Reimer*, 1889. 1 p.l., 194, 78 p. 8°. (Skizzen und Vorarbeiten. Heft 4.)

— Prolegomena zur ältesten Geschichte des Islams. *Berlin: G. Reimer*, 1899. 8°. (Skizzen und Vorarbeiten. Heft 6.)

— Reste arabischen Heidentums, gesammelt und erläutert von J. Wellhausen. *Berlin: G. Reimer*, 1897. viii, 250 p. 2. ed. 8°. (Skizzen und Vorarbeiten. Heft 3.)

**Wenrich** (Joannes Georgius). Rerum ab Arabibus in Italia insulisque adjacentibus, Sicilia maxime, Sardinia atque Corsica gestarum commentarii. *Lipsiæ: Sumtibus F. C. G. Vogelii*, 1845. vi, 346 p. 8°.

*History and Politics, cont'd.*

**White** (Joseph). *editor and translator.* See **Abd al-Latif ibn Yusuf al-Baghdadi**. *Abdollariphi compendium; also Abdollariphi historiae.*

**Winckler** (Hugo). *Musri, Meluhha, Main.* Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des ältesten Arabien und zur Bibelkritik. Nachtrag. *Berlin*, 1898. 8°. (Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft. Mitteilungen. v. 3, pp. 1-56, 169-178.)

**Wright** (William). On the authorities for the history of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. v. 16, pp. 346-356. *London*, 1856.)

— See also **Makkari** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). *Analectes.*

**Wuestenfeld** (Heinrich Ferdinand). *Die Chroniken der Stadt Mekka gesammelt und herausgegeben von F. Wuestenfeld.* *Leipzig*, 1857-61. 4 v. 8°.

— *Geschichte der Fatimiden Chalifen nach den arabischen Quellen.* (Königl. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 26-27. *Göttingen*, 1880-81.)

— *Ueber Haschim und Abd el-Muttalib, die Vorfahren Muhammad's, und über den Ursprung des Familienhasses zwischen den Abbasiden und Omajjaden.* (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 7, pp. 28-36. *Leipzig*, 1853.)

— *Die Statthalter von Ägypten zur Zeit der Chalifen.* Abtheilung 1-4. *Göttingen*, 1875-6. 4°. (K. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. z. Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 20-21.)

— See also **Ibn Kutaibah** (Abd Allah ibn Muslim). *Kitab al-ma'arif; also Makrizi* (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). *Macrizi's Geschichte der Copten; also Reiske* (Johann Jacob). J. J. Reiskii Primæ lineæ historiae regnorum arabicorum; also **Samhudi** (Ali ibn Abd Allah al-). *Geschichte der Stadt Medina.*

**Xivrey** (Berger de). *Occupation de Grenoble par les Sarrasins au 10. siècle.* (Journal asiatique. 3. sér., v. 5, pp. 401-421. *Paris*, 1838.)

**Yakubi** (Ahmad ibn Abi Yakub ibn Wadih al-). *Ibn Wadhih, qui dicitur al-Jakubi, historiae...* Edidit indicesque adjecit M. Th. Houtsma. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Critical annotations in Comte Carlo de Landberg. *Critica arabica.* *Leyde*, 1886. no. 1, pp. 31-53.

**GOEJE** (Michiel Johannes de). *Ueber die Geschichte der Abbäsidien von al-Jakūbī.* (Travaux de la 3. session du Congrès International des Orientalistes. v. 2, pp. 151-166. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1879.)

**Yusuf** ibn Taghri Birdi. *Abu'l-Mahasin ibn Taghri Birdi's Annals entitled an-Nujum az-zahira fi muluk Misr wal-Kahira.* Edited by William Popper. v. 2, part 2, no. 1-2. *Berkeley*, 1909-10. 8°. (University of California. Publications in Semitic philology.)

— *Maured Allatafet Jemaledдини filii Togribardii, seu Rerum Ægyptiacarum Annales, ab anno 971 usque ad 1453...* Edidit, Latine vertit, notisque illustravit J. D. Carlyle. *Cambridge*, 1792. 2 p.l., 132, 55, viii, 132 p. sq. 8°.

— *Extraits du Nodjoum ez-Zahireh.* [Edited with a French translation by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux.* v. 3, pp. 475-509. *Paris*, 1884.)

**Zahiri** (Khalil ibn Shahin al-). *Zoubdat kachf el-mamalik. Tableau politique et administratif de l'Égypte, de la Syrie et du Hidjaz sous la domination des Sultans mamlouks du XIII. au XV. siècle* par Khalil ed-Dahiry. Texte arabe publié par Paul Ravaisse. *Paris: Imprimerie Nationale*, 1894. 1 p.l., 157 p. 4°. (École des langues orientales vivantes. Publ. 3. sér. v. 16.)

✓ **Zaidan** (George). *ANSAB al-arab al-kudama.* [A treatise on the early history and the tribal system of the Arabs.] *Cairo*, 1906. 42 p. 8°.

— *KITAB al-Arab kabi al-Islam.* [A history of the Arabs before the time of Muhammad.] Pt. 1. *Cairo*, 1908. 8°. (Al-Hilal. v. 15, Supplement.)

— *SHARH wa-Abd al-Rahman.* [The expulsion of the Arabs from France by Charles Martel.] *Cairo*, 1904. 2 p.l., 196 p. 8°.

— *TARIKH Misr al-hadith.* [A history of Egypt from the Muhammadan conquest down to 1888. To which is prefixed a sketch of the ancient history from the earliest times.] *Cairo*, 1889. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

— *Umayyads and Abbasids, being the fourth part of Jurji Zaydan's History of Islamic civilization.* Translated by D. S. Margoliouth. *Leyden: E. J. Brill*, 1907. xiv, 1 l., 325 p. 8°. (E. J. W. Gibb memorial series. v. 4.)

**Zain al-Din al-Mabari.** *TUHFAT al-mujahidin. Historia dos Portugueses no Malabar por Zinadim.* Manuscrito arabe do seculo XVI publicado e traduzido por David Lopes. *Lisboa: Imprensa Nacional*, 1898. ciii, 94, 134 p., 2 l., 4 maps. 4°. (Quarto centenario do descobrimento da India. Contribuições da Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa.)

— *Tohfut ul-mujahideen. An historical work in the Arabic language.* Translated into English by M. J. Rowlandson. *London*, 1833. 1 p.l., vii-xvi, 181 p. 8°.

**Zarkashi** (Muhammad ibn Ibrahim al-). *TARIKH al-daulatain.* [A history of the Muwabbidi and Hafsi dynasties of Tunis, A. H. 515-839.] *Tunis*, 1872. 155 p. 8°.

— *Extrait de l'Histoire de la dynastie des Beni-Hafss, par Abou Abdallah Mohammed ben Ibrahim el-Lowlowi el-Zerkeschi.* Fragment traduit par Alphonse Rousseau. (Journal asiatique. 4. sér., v. 13, pp. 269-315. *Paris*, 1849.)

**Zehme** (Albrecht). *Arabien und die Araber seit hundert Jahren.* Eine geographische und geschichtliche Skizze. *Halle*, 1875. viii, 407 p. 8°.

**Zeki** (Ahmed). *Mémoire sur les relations entre l'Égypte et l'Espagne pendant l'occupation musulmane.* (In: *Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera.* *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 455-481.)

**Zotenberg** (H.), *editor and translator.* See **Thaalibi** (Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad al-). *Ghurur akhbar muluk al-Furs wasiyarhim.*

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

This list includes general works of geography and travel published in Arabic.

**Abd al-Karim.** Voyage de l'Inde à la Mekke, par Abdoul Kerym; extrait et traduit de la version anglaise de ses Mémoires, avec des notes géographiques, littéraires... par L. Langlès. *Paris*, 1797. 24°. (Col. port. de voy. v. 1.)

**Abdari** (Abu Muhammad al-). Notice et extraits du voyage d'el-Abdery à travers l'Afrique septentrionale, au 7. siècle de l'Hégire par M. Cherbonneau. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér., v. 4, pp. 144-176. *Paris*, 1854.)

**Abdoul Kerym.** See **Abd al-Karim.**

**Abu Ali Ahmad ibn Umar ibn Rostah.** Kitab al-Alak an-nafisa VII, auctore Abu Ali Ahmed ibn Omar ibn Rosteh et Kitab al-Boldan auctore Ahmed ibn Abi Jakub ibn Wadhih al-Katib al-Jakubi. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1892. viii, 373 p. 8°. (Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. Pars 7.)

✓ **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). KITAB teqouym al-bouldan; ou, Géographie d'Aboul-Feda. Édition autographiée d'après un manuscrit arabe de la Bibliothèque du Roi par Hippolyte Jouy... Revue en corrigée par Mr. Reinaud. *Paris*, 1829. 64 p. 4°.

— GÉOGRAPHIE d'Aboulfeda; texte arabe publié d'après les manuscrits de Paris et de Leyde... par M. Reinaud... et M. le Baron MacGuckin de Slane. *Paris*, 1840. xlviii, 540 p. 4°.

— ABULFEDÆ Africa. Curavit J. G. Eichhorn. *Gottingæ: C. Dieterich*, 1791. iv, 36 p., 1 l. 12°.

— ABULFEDÆ descriptio Ægypti, arabice et latine... edidit, latine vertit, notas adjecit J. D. Michaelis. *Gottingæ: J. C. Dieterich*, 1776. 2 p.l., 28, 134, 36 p. 8°.

— ABULFEDÆ descriptio regionum Nigritarum. (In: MAKRIZI (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). Macrizi historia regum Islamiticorum in Abyssinia... *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1790. 12°. pp. 1-15.)

— CHORASMIÆ et Mawaralnahræ, hoc est, regionum extra fluvium Oxum descriptio, ex tabulis Abulfedæ Ismaelis, Principis Hamah. [Edited, with a Latin translation, by John Greaves.] *Londini*, 1650. 7 p.l., 64 p. 8°.

— Descriptio peninsulae Arabiae. (Geographiæ veteris scriptores Græci minores. v. 3. *Oxonia*, 1712.)

— Description générale de l'Arabie, faite par le Sultan Ismaël Abul-feda, traduite en François... éclaircie par des notes, &c. [par Monsieur D. L. R. (Jean de la Roque)]. (In: LAURENT D'ARVIEUX'S Voyage fait par ordre du roy, Louis XIV, dans la Palestine... *Paris*, 1717. 16°. 1 p.l., xiv, 76 p., 4 l.)

— Géographie d'Aboulféda traduite de l'arabe en français et accompagnée de notes et d'éclaircissements par M. Reinaud. Tome 1-2, pte. 1. *Paris*, 1848. 4°.

— TAKWIM al-buldan. Abulfedæ tabulæ quædam geographicæ et alia eiusdem argumenti specimina... Nunc primum arabice edidit F. T. Rinck. *Lipsiæ*, 1791. 4 p.l., 172 p., 1 l. 8°.

ABULFEDÆ tabulæ quædam geographicæ. Nunc primum Arabice edidit, Latine vertit, notis illustravit H. F. Wustenfeld... *Gottingæ: R. Deurlich*, 1835. 1 p.l., viii, 1 l., 104, 124 p. 8°.

RINK (F. T.) Emendationes et variantes lectiones... ad Abulfedæ descriptionem peninsulae Arabum, a Gagniero editam excerptæ. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 3, pp. 104-117. *Wien*, 1813.)

**Abu Uthman al-Nabulusi al-Safadi.** Description du Faiyoum au VII. siècle de l'hégire. *Le Caire: Imp. Nat.*, 1899. 3 p.l., 204 p., 1 l. 8°. (Bibliothèque Khédiviale. Publications. v. 11.)

✓ **Ahmad ibn Abi Tahir Taifur** (Abu al-Fadl). Das Kitab Bagdad. Inaugural-dissertation... von Hans Keller. *Leipzig: W. Drugulin*, 1898. 2 p.l., 60, 27 p. 8°.

— Sechster Band des Kitab Bagdad. Hrsg. und übersetzt von H. Keller. Teil 1-2. *Leipzig: O. Harrassowitz*, 1908. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4°.

**Ahmad ibn Ammar.** Nahlat al-labib. [An account of a pilgrimage to Mecca, mostly in verse and rhymed prose.] *Algiers*, 1902. 270 p. 8°.

**Ahmad Khan Bahadur.** Essay on the historical geography of Arabia. *London: Trübner & Co.*, 1869. vii, 118 p., 3 tables. 8°. (Series of essays on the life of Mohammed.)

**Albert** (F.) Les Oulad Djerir. (Soc. d. géog. et d'arch. d'Oran. Bull. v. 25, pp. 381-398. *Oran*, 1905.)

**Amari** (Michele), editor and translator. See **Ibn Haukal** (Abu al-Kasim Muhammad). Description de Palerme; also **Ibn Jubair** (Muhammad ibn Ahmad). Extrait du voyage en Orient, also Voyage en Sicile

**Andree** (Karl). Forschungsreisen in Arabien und Ost-Afrika, nach den Entdeckungen von Burton, Speke, Krapf, Rebmann, Erhardt und anderen. *Leipzig*, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

**Angerer** (J. J.), translator. See **Galland** (Julien Claude). Sammlung von den Gebräuchen und Ceremonien.

**Arconati Visconti** (Giovanni Martino). Diario di un viaggio in Arabia Petrea, 1865. *Roma: E. Loescher*, 1872. 3 p.l., 395 p. 8°.

**Arnaud** (Th.), and A. VAYSSIÈRE. Les Akhdam de l'Yémen, leur origine probable, leurs mœurs. (Journal asiatique. 4. sér., v. 15, pp. 376-387. *Paris*, 1850.)

**Arslan** (Emir Chékib). De l'activité littéraire chez les Arabes. (Actes du 12. Congrès International des Orientalistes. T. 3, pt. 1, pp. 143-150. *Florence*, 1902.)



*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

**Arvieux** (Laurent d'). Voyage fait par ordre du roy, Louis XIV dans la Palestine, vers la Grande Emir, chef des princes arabes du désert... Avec la description générale de l'Arabie, faite par le Sultan Ismaël Abulfeda, traduite en François sur les meilleurs manuscrits, avec des notes par Monsieur D. L. R. *Paris: A. Cailleau, 1717.* 16 p.l., 316 p., 1 l., xiv, 76 p., 4 l., 4 pl. 16°.

**Avril** (Adolphe d'). L'Arabie contemporaine, avec la description du pèlerinage de la Mecque et une nouvelle carte géographique de Kiepert. *Paris: E. Maillat, 1868.* 2 p.l., 313 p., 1 l., 1 map. 8°.

**Ayyashi** (Abd Allah ibn Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr al.). Rihlah. [An account of his pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina and of his intercourse with learned men in those places.] *Fes, 1898.* 2 v. 8°.

**Bacon** (John M.). To explore Arabia by balloon. (Nineteenth Century and After. v. 56, pp. 251-261. *London, 1904.*)

**Bakri** (Abd Allah ibn Abd al-Aziz al.). Muja ma istajam. Das geographische Wörterbuch des Abu Obeid Abdallah ben Abd el-Aziz el-Bekri... herausgegeben von F. Wüstenfeld. *Göttingen, Paris, 1876-7.* 2 v. 8°.

— Description de l'Afrique septentrionale, par El-Bekri, traduite par MacGuckin de Slane. *Paris, 1859.* 2 p.l., 432 p. 8°.

— Die Wohnsitze und Wanderungen der arabischen Stämme. Aus der Vorrede des Abu Obeid el-Bekri zu seinem geographischen Wörterbuche übersetzt von F. Wüstenfeld. *Göttingen, 1869.* 4°. (Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Abhandlungen. v. 14.)

**Barbier de Meynard** (Charles Adrien Casimir). See **Ibn Khurdadhbih** (Ubaïd Allah ibn Abd Allah). Le livre des routes; also **Yakut** ibn Abd Allah. Dictionnaire géographique.

**Bardey** (Alfred). Rapport sur El-Yemen et partie du pays d'Hadramaut (Arabie). (Bull. de géog. hist. et descriptive. Année 1899, pp. 19-63. *Paris, 1899*)

**Bartlett** (W. H.). Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites; or, A journey from Cairo, by Wady Feiran, to Mount Sinai and Petra. *London: Arthur Hall & Co. [1848].* 2 p.l., iv, 206 p., 26 pl., 1 map. 2. ed. 8°.

**Baumgarten** (M.). The travels of... a nobleman of Germany through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine and Syria. (In: J. CHURCHILL'S A collection of voyages and travels. *London, 1744.* 4°. v. 1, pp. 313-384.)

**Beaumont** (Adalbert de). Le pèlerinage de la Mekke et les fêtes du Prophète au Caire. (Revue de l'Orient. 2. sér., v. 16, pp. 13-31. *Paris, 1854.*)

**Bechir** ibn Ali el Haj. A pilgrimage to Mecca. (Wide World Magazine. v. 2, pp. 127-138. *London, 1898.*)

**Belfour** (Francis Cunningham), translator. See **Paul** of Aleppo. The travels of Macarius.

**Bent** (T.), and Mrs. M. V. A. BENT. Southern Arabia. *London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1900.* x, 1 l., 455 p., 1 port., 6 maps, 24 pl. 8°.

**Berchem** (Max van). Notes d'archéologie arabe. Monuments et inscriptions fatimites. (Journal asiatique. 8. sér., v. 17, pp. 411-495; v. 18, pp. 46-86; v. 19, pp. 377-407; 10. sér., v. 3, pp. 5-96. *Paris, 1891-1904.*)

**Berg** (Ludwig Wilhelm Christian van den). Hadhramut and the Arab colonies in the Indian Archipelago. Translated into English by C. W. H. Sealy... *Bombay, 1887.* 3 p.l., 61 p., 1 map. f°. (Selections from the records of the Bombay government. n. s. no. 212.)

**Bergeron** (Pierre). Abrégé de l'histoire des Sarasins et Mahometans où il est traité de leur origine, peuples, mœurs, religion... par P. Bergeron. (In his: Voyages... en Asie dans les 12., 13., 14. et 15. siècles. *La Haye, 1735.* 4°. v. 2.)

**Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum.** Editio M. J. de Goeje. Pars 1-8. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill, 1870-94.* 6 v. 8°.

Pars 1. Istakhri (Abu Ishak Ibrahim ibn Muhammad al.). Vizæ regnorum...

Pars 2. Ibn Haukal (Abu al-Kasim Muhammad). Vizæ et regna...

Pars 3. Mukaddasi (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Ahmad al.). Descriptio imperii Moslemici.

Pars 4. Goeje (M. J. de). Indices, glossarium et addenda et emendanda ad pars 1-3.

Pars 5. Ibn al-Fakih (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-Hamad al-Hamadi). Compendium libri Kitab al-Boldan.

Pars 6. Ibn Khurdadhbih (Ubaïd Allah ibn Abd Allah). Kitab al-Masalik wal-Mamalik... et excerpta e Kitab al-Kharadj auctore Kodama ibn Djafar.

Pars 7. Abu Ali Ahmad ibn Umar ibn Rostah. Kitab al-Alak an-nafisa et Kitab al-Boldan auctore... al-Yakubi.

Pars 8. Masudi (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn al-Husain al-). Kitab al-Tanbih wal-ischraf.

**Blau** (Otto). Arabien im sechsten Jahrhundert. Eine ethnographische Skizze. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 23, pp. 559-592. *Leipzig, 1869.*)

**Blunt** (Lady Anne). Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates, edited with preface and account of the Arabs and their horses, by Wilfrid S. Blunt. *New York, 1879.* 8°.

— A pilgrimage to Nejd, the cradle of the Arab race. A visit to the court of the Arab emir and "our Persian campaign." *London: J. Murray, 1881.* 2 v. 12°.

**Boulainvilliers** (H. de), Comte. A description of Arabia and the manners of its inhabitants, as also of the cities of Mecca and Medina. (In his: The life of Mahomet. *London, 1731.* 12°. pp. 1-163.)

**Bradley** (Mrs. Eliza). An authentic narrative of the shipwreck... of Mrs. Eliza Bradley, the wife of Captain James Bradley... commander of the British ship Sally... wrecked... June, 1818... Written by herself. [Added, A narrative of Arabia.] *New York: J. H. Turney, 1832.* iv, 5-108 p., 1 pl. 16°.

— *Ithaca: Mack, Andrus & Woodruff, 1835.* iv, 5-96 p., 1 pl. 24°.

*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

**Bruennow** (Rudolf Ernst). Die Kastele des arabischen Limes. (In: *Florilegium; ou, Recueil de travaux d'érudition dédiés à Monsieur le marquis Melchior de Vogüé*. Paris, 1910. 4°. pp. 65-77.)

**Bruennow** (Rudolf Ernst), and ALFRED VON DOMASZEWSKI. Die Provincia Arabia auf Grund zweier in den Jahren 1897 und 1898 unternommenen Reisen und der Berichte früherer Reisender. *Strassburg: K. J. Trübner*, 1904-9. 3 v. 1°.

Reviewed by Alois Musil in the *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, Bd. 18, pp. 379-404.

**Burchardt** (Hermann). Ost-Arabien von Basra bis Maskat auf Grund eigener Reisen. 7 pl. (Gesellsch. f. Erdkunde. Ztsch. 1906, pp. 305-322. Berlin, 1906.)

— Reiseskizzen aus dem Yemen. (Gesellsch. f. Erdkunde. Ztsch. 1902, pp. 593-610. Berlin, 1902.)

— Travels in Arabia, comprehending an account of those territories in Hedjaz which the Mohammedans regard as sacred. London: *Henry Colburn*, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

— Une ville de commerce en Arabie. (*Revue de l'Orient*. v. 2, pp. 236-248. Paris, 1843.)

**Burton** (Sir Richard Francis). Burton's pilgrimage to Mecca; an unpublished ms. with an introduction by W. H. Wilkins. (Transactions Royal Society of Literature. Ser. 2, v. 20, pp. 159-196. London, 1899.)

— Burton's Reisen nach Medina und Mekka und in das Somaliland nach Härrär in Ost Afrika. Bearbeitet von Karl Andree. (In: Karl Andree. Forschungsreisen in Arabien... Leipzig, 1861. 8°. v. 1.)

— The gold mines of Midjan and the ruined Midianite cities. A fortnight's tour in north-western Arabia. London: *C. Kegan Paul & Co.*, 1878. xvi, 396 p., 1 l. 2. ed. 8°.

— The land of Midjan revisited. London: *C. Kegan Paul & Co.*, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

— Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to el-Medinah and Meccah. London: *Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans*, 1855-56. 3 v. 8°.

— — With introduction by Bayard Taylor. New York: *G. P. Putnam & Co.*, 1856. xv, 18-492 p., 1 map, 2 pl. 1. Amer. ed. 12°.

**Buzurf** ibn Shahriyar, of *Ramhurmuz*. Ajaib al-Hind. Livre des merveilles de l'Inde... Texte arabe publié... par P. A. van der Lith. Traduction française par L. Marcel Devic. Leide: *E. J. Brill*, 1883-1886. xiv, 310 p., 1 map, 4 pl. 4°.

**Carnegy** (Alexander). My log. Persian Gulf and Turkish Arabia. 1878. *Bombay*, 1878. 48 p. 12°.

**Carruthers** (Douglas). A journey in north-western Arabia. 4 pl. (Geog. Jour. v. 35, pp. 225-248. London, 1910. 8°.)

**Carter** (H. J.). A geographical description of certain parts of the southeast coast of Arabia, to which is appended a short essay on the comparative

geography of the whole of this coast. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 224-317. *Bombay*, 1851.)

— Memoir on the geology of the southeast coast of Arabia. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 4, pp. 21-96. *Bombay*, 1853.)

— Notes on the Mahrah tribe of southern Arabia, with a vocabulary of their language, to which are appended additional observations on the Gara tribe. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 2, pp. 339-370. *Bombay*, 1848.)

**Chantre** (Ernest). Les Bédouins d'Égypte: esquisse ethnographique et anthropométrique. (Bull. Soc. d'anthropologie de Lyon. v. 20, pp. 127-165. Lyon, 1902.)

**Charnay** (Désiré). Une excursion au Yémen. (Bull. d. l. Soc. roy. de géog. d'Anvers. v. 23, pp. 79-97. Anvers, 1899.)

**Cherbonneau** (Jacques Auguste), editor. See **Abdari** (Abu Muhammad al-). Notice et extraits du voyage.

**Collections** of Asia, especially of Arabia, gathered out of an Arabike Booke of Geographie, written by a Nubian, foure hundred and seventie yeeres agoe, and translated into Latine by Gabriel Sionita and Johannes Hesronita, Maronites of Mount Libanus, the one Professor, and both Interpreters to the French King, of the Arabike and Syriake tongues. (In: Purchas his Pilgrimes. London, 1625. ii, ix, 1495-1505 p.)

**Conde** (Josef Antonio), translator. See **Idrisi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Description de España.

**Cooley** (James Ewing). The Americans in Egypt, with rambles through Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land, during the years 1839 and 1840. Illustrated... with designs and etchings by Johnston. New York: *D. Appleton & Co.*, 1843. 7, 1) x-xviii, 610 p., 11 pl., 1 port. 8°.

**Cowper** (Henry Swainson). Through Turkish Arabia. A journey from the Mediterranean to Bombay by the Euphrates and Tigris valleys and the Persian Gulf. London: *W. H. Allen & Co.*, 1894. xviii, 490 p., 1 pl. 8°.

**Croly** (G.) See **Roberts** (D.) The Holy Land.

**Dalman** (Gustaf). Petra und seine Felsheilig-tümer. Mit 347 Ansichten, Plänen, Grundrissen, Panoramen. Leipzig: *J. C. Hinrichs*, 1908. vi, 1 l., 364 p., 2 pl., 1 map. 4°.

**De Bode** (C. A.) Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. London, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

**Defrémery** (Charles François). Fragments de géographes et d'historiens arabes et persans inédits, relatifs aux anciens peuples du Caucase et de la Russie méridionale, traduits et accompagnés de notes critiques par M. Defrémery. (Journal asiatique. 4 sér., v. 13, pp. 457-522; v. 14, pp. 447-513; v. 16, pp. 50-75, 153-201; v. 17, pp. 105-162. Paris, 1849-1851.)

— See also **Ibn Batutah** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad). Voyages d'Ibn Batoutah.

*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

**Description** (A) of the yeerely voyage or pilgrimage of the Mahumitans, Turkes and Moores unto Mecca in Arabia [written about 1580]. (In: R. HAKLUYT'S Principal Navigations. London, 1600. v. 2, bk. 1, pp. 198-213.)

**Desvergers** (A. Noel). Arabie, avec une carte de l'Arabie et note sur cette carte par M. Jomard. Paris: Firmin Didot frères, 1847. 2 p.l., 522 p., 1 l., 1 map, 44 pl. 8°. (L'Univers. Histoire et description de tous les peuples.)

**Devic** (L. Marcel), translator. See **Buzurj** ibn Shahriyar, of Ramhurmuz. Livre des merveilles de l'Inde.

**Dimashki** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad al-). Cosmographie. . . Texte arabe, publié d'après l'édition commencée par M. Fraehn et d'après les manuscrits de St. Pétersbourg, de Paris, de Leyde et de Copenhague par M. A. F. Mehren. St. Pétersbourg, 1866. xc, 285 p., 1 l. 4°.

**Domaszewski** (Alfred von), joint author. See **Bruennow** (Rudolf Ernst), and ALFRED VON DOMASZEWSKI. Die Provincia Arabia.

**Doughty** (Charles M.). Notes of a visit to inner Arabia. Of Medyn Calih, a reported troglodyte city in north-western Arabia. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 14, pp. 161-163. Bombay, 1880.)

— Travels in Arabia Deserta. Cambridge: University Press, 1888. 2 v. 8°.

**Hess** (J. J.). Bemerkungen zu Doughty's Travels in Arabia Deserta. (Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. v. 16, pp. 45-62. Wien, 1902.)

**Doutté** (E.). La Khotba burlesque de la fête des Tolba au Maroc. (In: XIV. Congrès des Orientalistes. Recueil de mémoires et de textes. Alger, 1905. 8°. pp. 197-219.)

**Dozy** (Reinhart Pieter Anne), editor and translator. See **Idrisi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Description de l'Afrique.

**Du Couret** (L.), called HADJI ABD EL-HAMID BEY. L'Arabie heureuse; souvenirs de voyages en Afrique et en Asie. . . publiés par Alexandre Dumas. Paris: M. Levy frères, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

— Voyages en Afrique et en Asie. Arabie.— La Mecque. (Revue de l'Orient. 2. sér., v. 4, pp. 321-341; v. 5, pp. 144-154, 240-248; v. 6, pp. 18-29, 304-315. Paris, 1844-45.)

**Dulaurier** (Edouard), translator. See **Ibn** Batutah (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad). Description de l'archipel d'Asie.

**Dumas** (Alexandre), the elder. Cairo. Mekka. Medina. Abenteuer der Reisenden Arnaud und Vayssières. Nach dem französischen Manuscripte von G. F. W. Rödiger. Pest: Hartleben, 1855-1856. 3 v. 16°.

— Wallfahrt nach den heiligen Städten Cairo, Mekka, Medina. Nach dem Tagebuche zweier Pilger. Vollständig aus dem Französischen übersetzt. Leipzig, 1856-8. 3 v. sq. 16°. (In his: Schriften. Neue Reihe. Theil 48, 61-62.)

**Dussaud** (René), and F. MACLER. Voyage archéologique au Sufa et dans le Djebel ed-Drûz. Paris: E. Leroux, 1901. 3 p.l., 224 p., 2 l., 1 map, 17 pl. 4°.

**Edrisi**. See **Idrisi**.

**Eichhorn** (J. G.), editor. See **Abu al Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). Abulfedæ Africa.

**Faber** (Felix). Evagatorium in Terræ Sanctæ, Arabiæ et Egypti peregrinationem. Edidit C. D. Hassler. Stuttgart: Soc. Lit. Stutt., 1843-49. 3 v. 8°. (Litterarischer Verein in Stuttgart. Bibliothek. v. 2-4.)

**Feldzug** (Der) in Yemen und die Expedition nach Nedjd 1904-1905. (Strefleure österr. militärische Ztschr. 1906, v. 1, pp. 38-53. Wien, 1906.)

**Ferrand** (Gabriel). Les îles Ramny, Lamery, Wakwak, Komor des géographes arabes, et Madagascar. (Journal asiatique. 10. sér., v. 10, pp. 433-566. Paris, 1907.)

**Fikri** (Muhammad Amin). Jagrafiyya Misr. [A geographical account of Egypt and the Soudan.] Cairo, 1879. 4, 403, 12, 1 l., 82 p., 11 l. 8°.

**Fluegel** (Gustav). Einige geographische und ethnographische Handschriften der Refaija auf der Universitätsbibliothek zu Leipzig. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 16, pp. 651-709. Leipzig, 1862.)

— Zwei Reisewerke der Refaija auf der Universitätsbibliothek zu Leipzig. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 18, pp. 523-569. Leipzig, 1864.)

**Forder** (Archibald). Arabia, the desert of the sea. illus. (Nat. Geog. Maga. v. 20, pp. 1039-1062. Washington, 1909. 8°.)

**Forster** (Charles). The historical geography of Arabia; or, The patriarchal evidences of revealed religion. A memoir, with illustrative maps and an appendix, containing translations, with an alphabet and glossary of the Hamyaritic inscriptions. London: Duncan and Malcolm, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

**Fresnel** (Fulgence). L'Arabie vue en 1837-1838. (Journal asiatique. 6. sér., v. 17, pp. 5-164. Paris, 1871.)

— Lettre sur la géographie de l'Arabie. (Journal asiatique. 3. sér., v. 10, pp. 83-96, 177-202. Paris, 1840.)

— Notice sur le voyage de M. de Wrede dans la vallée de Doan et autres lieux de l'Arabie méridionale. Paris, 1845. 15 p. 8°.

**Galland** (Julien Claude). Sammlung von den Gebräuchen und Ceremonien der Wallfarth nach Mecca. . . ins deutsche übersezt von J. G. Angerer. Nürnberg, 1757. 16°.

**Gibrat** (J. B.). L'Arabie. (In his: Géographie ancienne, sacrée et profane. Carcassonne, 1790. 16°. v. 3, pp. 196-231.)

**Goeje** (Michiel Johannes de). Communication sur le livre d'Ibn al-Modjawir. (In: International Congress of Orientalists. Sess. 11. Acts. Paris, 1899. 4°. Sec. 3, pp. 23-33.)

— Hadhramaut. [Amsterdam, 1886?] 101-124 p., 1 map, 1 pl. 8°.

— Selections from Arabic geographical literature, edited, with notes, by M. J. de Goeje. Leide: E. J. Brill, 1907. x, 1 l., 114 p. 8°. (Semitic study series. no. 8.)

— See also **Bibliotheca** Geographorum Arabicorum; also **Idrisi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Description de l'Afrique; also

*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

**Mukaddasi** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-). *Descriptio imperii Moslemici; also Yakubi* (Ahmad al-). Specimen e literis Orientalibus.

**Greaves** (John). *editor and translator. See Abu al-Fida* (Ismail ibn Ali). Chorasmiae.

**Hadji Abd el-Hamid Bey. See Du Couret** (L.), *called HADJI ABD EL-HAMID BEY.*

**Hamdani** (Hasan ibn Ahmad al-). *Sifat Jazirat al-Arab. Al-Hamdani's Geographie der arabischen Halbinsel... zum ersten Male hrsg. von D. H. Müller. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1884-91. 2 v. in 1. 8°.*

Critical annotations in Landberg's *Critica Arabica. Leyde, 1886. no. 1, pp. 7-18.*

**SPRENGER** (Aloys). Versuch einer Kritik von Hamdanis Beschreibung der arabischen Halbinsel und einige Bemerkungen über Professor David Heinrich Müller's Ausgabe derselben. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 45, pp. 361-394. *Leipzig, 1891.*)

**Hamdi** (Georges). Notice sur les tribus arabes de la Mésopotamie; traduite de l'arabe par M. Clément Huart. (Journal asiatique. 7. sér., v. 13, pp. 215-240. *Paris, 1879.*)

**Harris** (Walter B.). A journey through the Yemen and some general remarks upon that country. *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons, 1893. xii, 385 p., 24 pl., 3 maps. 8°.*

**Hassler** (C. D.). *editor. See Faber* (Felix). *Evagatorium.*

**Hein** (Wilhelm). Ein Beitrag zur Statistik Süd-arabiens. (Tabellen zur Statistik von Gischin im Mahralande.) (Mitteil. d. Kais. Königl. Geog. Gesellschaft in Wien. v. 46, pp. 219-264. *Wien, 1903.*)

**Henning** (C. L.). Neue Forschungen in Arabien. (N. Y. Staats-Zeitung. v. 54, no. 6, pp. 21. *New York, 1902.*)

**Hesronita** (Johannes). *translator. See Collections of Asia; also Idrisi* (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). *Geographia Nubiensis.*

**Hirsch** (Leo). Neue Wanderungen in Yemen. (Globus. v. 74, pp. 204-208. *Braunschweig, 1898.*)

— Reisen in Süd-Arabien, Mahra-land und Hadramut. *Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1897. xii, 232 p., 2 pl., 1 map. 8°.*

**Hogarth** (David George). The penetration of Arabia; a record of the development of western knowledge concerning the Arabian peninsula. With illustrations... and maps by J. G. Bartholomew. *New York: F. A. Stokes Co., 1904. xiii, 359 p., 1 facsim., 12 maps, 9 plans, 18 pl., 12 port. 12°.* (The story of exploration.)

**Hornby** (Emily). Sinai and Petra. The journals of Emily Hornby in 1899 and 1901... Sketches by F. M. Hornby. *London: J. Nisbet & Co., Ltd. [1901]. 244 p., 10 pl. 8°.*

**Huart** (Clément). *translator. See Hamdi* (Georges). Notice sur les tribus arabes.

**Huber** (Charles). Journal d'un voyage en Arabie (1883-1884) publié par la Société asiatique et la Société de Géographie sous les auspices du Ministère de l'instruction publique, avec atlas.

*Paris: Imp. Nat., 1891. xii, 778 p., 2 l., 13 diagrams, 14 maps. 4°.*

— Voyage dans l'Arabie centrale: Hamad, Sammar, Quaçim, Hedjaz, 1878-82. *Paris, 1885. 178 p., 1 map. 8°.*

**Huguet** (Joseph Julien Aristide). Les Oulad Naïl, nomades pasteurs. (École d'anthrop. de Paris. Revue. v. 16, pp. 102-104. *Paris, 1906.*)

**Hunter** (F. M.). An account of the British settlement of Aden in Arabia. *London: Trübner & Co., 1877. xii, 232 p., 2 maps. 8°.*

**Hylander** (Andreas). *editor and translator. See Ibn al Wardi* (Umar ibn Muhammad). *Khari-dat al-ajajib.*

**Ibn Batutah** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad). VOYAGES d'Ibn Batoutah. Texte arabe accompagné d'une traduction par C. Defrémery et B. R. Sanguinetti. *Paris, 1853-79. 4 v. 8°.* (Société asiatique. Collection d'ouvrages orientaux.)

— Index alphabétique. *Paris, 1859. 2 p.l., 91 p. 8°.*

— **IBN BATUTA**. Geographica. Iter Ceylanicum. Iter Sinicum. (In: F. A. Arnold. Chrestomathia arabica. *Halis, 1853. 8°.* pt. I, pp. 102-123.)

— The travels of Ibn Batuta; translated from the abridged Arabic manuscript copies, preserved in the Public Library of Cambridge, with notes... by the Rev. S. Lee. *London, 1829. 1 p.l., v-xviii, 1 l., 243 p. 4°.* (Oriental Translation Fund.)

— Viagens extensas... do celebre Arabe Abu Abdallah, mais conhecido pelo nome de Ben-Batuta. Traduzidas por J. de Santo Antonio Moura. T. I. *Lisboa, 1840. 8°.*

— Description de l'archipel d'Asie par Ibn Bathoutha, traduite de l'arabe par M. Ed. Dulaurier. (Journal asiatique. 4. sér., v. 9, pp. 93-134, 218-259. *Paris, 1847.*)

— Voyage dans le Soudan, par Ibn Batouta, traduit... par M. le baron MacGuckin de Slane. (Journal asiatique. 4. sér., v. I, pp. 181-246. *Paris, 1843.*)

**KOSEGARTEN** (Johann Gottfried Ludwig). De Mohammede Ebn Batuta Arabe Tingitano ejusque itineribus commentatio... [With extracts.] *Jena, 1818. 51 p. 8°.*

**Ibn Dukmak** (Ibrahim ibn Muhammad). Description de l'Égypte par Ibn Doukma. [Edited by C. Vollers.] *Le Caire: Imp. Nat., 1893. 7, 127 p. 8°.* (Bibliothèque Khédiviale. Publications. [no. 5].)

**BIBLAWI** (Muhammad Ali al-). Fihrist. [An index to the names and places mentioned in Ibn Dukmak's Description de l'Égypte.] *Bulak, 1896. 111 p. 8°.*

**Ibn al-Fakih** (Abu Bakr Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-Hamadhani). Compendium libri Kitab al-Boldan. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill, 1885. lxxvii, 365 p. 8°.* (Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. Pars 5.)

**Ibn Haukal** (Abu al-Kasim Muhammad). IRA-CÆ Persicæ descriptio quam ex codicibus mss. arabicis. edidit versione latina et annotatione critica instruxit P. J. Uylenbroek. *Præmissa est*

*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

dissertatio de Ibn Haukali Geographi codice Lugduno-Batavo. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1822. xx, 83, 84, 127 p. 4°.

— *Via et regna. Descriptio ditionis Moslemicæ. Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1873. xxi, 406 p. 8°. (Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. Pars 2.)

— The Oriental geography of Ebn Haukal, an Arabian traveller of the tenth century. Translated... by Sir William Ouseley. *London*, 1800. 2 p.l., xxxvi, 327 p., 1 map. 4°.

— Description de l'Afrique par Ibn Haukal; traduite de l'arabe par M. le baron MacGuckin de Slane. (*Journal asiatique*. 3. sér., v. 13, pp. 153-196, 209-258. *Paris*, 1842.)

— Description de Palerme à la moitié du 10. siècle de l'ère vulgaire, par Ebn Haukal, traduite par Michel Amari. (*Journal asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 5, pp. 73-114. *Paris*, 1845.)

**Ibn Jubair** (Muhammad ibn Ahmad). THE TRAVELS of Ibn Jubair. Edited... by William Wright. *Leyden: E. J. Brill*, 1852. 38, 360 pp. 8°.

— — Second edition revised by M. J. de Goeje and printed for the trustees of the E. J. W. Gibb Memorial. *Leyden: E. J. Brill*, 1907. 53, 363 p. 8°. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial series. v. 5.)

— EXTRAIT du voyage d'Ibn Djobeir. [With a French translation by Baron MacGuckin de Slane.] (In: *Recueil des historiens des Croisades. Historiens orientaux*. v. 3, pp. 441-456. *Paris*, 1884.)

— EXTRAIT du voyage en Orient de Mohammed ebn Djobaïr. Texte arabe, suivi d'une traduction française et de notes par M. Amari. (*Journal asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 6, pp. 507-445; v. 7, pp. 73-92, 201-241. *Paris*, 1845-46.)

— VOYAGE en Sicile de Mohammed ebn Djobaïr... sous le règne de Guillaume le Bon... Texte arabe suivi d'une traduction et des notes par M. Amari. *Paris*, 1846. vii, 98 p. 8°.

— Ibn Gubayr (Ibn Giobeir) viaggio in Ispagna, Sicilia, Siria e Palestina, Mesopotamia, Arabia, Egitto, compiuto nel secolo XII. Prima traduzione, fatta sull'originale arabo da Celestino Schiaparelli. *Roma: Casa Editrice Italiana*, 1906. xxvii, 412 p. 8°.

**Ibn Khurdadhbeh** (Ubaid Allah ibn Abd Allah). Kitab al-Masalik wa'l-Mamalik, liber viarum et regnorum, auctore Abu'l-Kasim Obaid-Allah ibn Abdallah Ibn Khordadbeh, et excerpta e Kitab al-Kharadj auctore Kodama ibn Dja'far, quæ cum versione gallica edidit, indicibus et glossario instruxit M. J. de Goeje. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1889. xxiii, 216, 308 p. 8°. (Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. pt. 6.)

— Le livre des routes et des provinces, par Ibn Khordadbeh, publié, traduit et annoté par C. Barbier de Meynard. (*Journal asiatique*. 6. sér., v. 5, pp. 5-127, 227-296, 446-532. *Paris*, 1865.)

DEFRÉMERY (Charles François). Remarques sur l'ouvrage géographique d'Ibn Khordadbeh et principalement sur le chapitre qui concerne l'empire byzantin. (*Journal asiatique*. 6. sér., v. 7, pp. 239-277. *Paris*, 1866.)

**Ibn Serapion**. Description of Mesopotamia and Baghdad written about the year 900 A.D. The Arabic text edited... with translation and notes by Guy Le Strange. *London*, 1895. 1-76, 255-315 pp., 2 maps. 8°.

Reprint: *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*. 1895.

**Ibn al-Wardi** (Umar ibn Muhammad). Khari-dat al-ajaib. Operis cosmographici Ibn el Vardi. Caput primum, de regionibus et oris. Ex cod. Upsaliensi edidit et Latine vertit Andreas Hylander. Lectiones nonnullas variantes collegit et indicem geographicum adjecit S. Hylander. *Lunda*, 1823. xiii, 310 p., 20 l. 8°.

— — *Cairo*, 1872. 4, 203 p. 8°.

— Ex Ibn el-Vardii libro, Margarita mirabilium inscripto, proœmium et caput secundum [tertium, quartum et quintum]. E codice Upsaliensi textum Arabicum... pp. Mag. C. J. Tornberg [and others]... die 1 June, 1835-[12 Dec., 1846]. Pars 1-17, 1-9. *Upsalia*, 1835-[46]. 8°.

**Ibrahim, Efendi**. Misbah al-sari. [Travels in Egypt, Turkey and Europe, with historical accounts of the two former countries and an appendix on the ancient history of Syria.] Pt. 1. *Beirut*, 1855. 2 p.l., 286, 6 pp. 8°.

**Ibrahim ibn Yakub**. Ibrahim's-ibn-Jakub's Reisebericht über die Slawenlande aus dem Jahre 965. Von Friedrich Westberg. *St. Petersburg*, 1898. iv, 183 p. 4°. (Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg. 8. Série. Classe historico-philologique. v. 3, no. 4.)

**Idrisi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Nuzhat al-mushtak. [An abridgment of his geography.] *Rome*, 1592. 326 p. 8°.

— DESCRIPTION de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne par Edrisi. Texte arabe... avec une traduction des notes et un glossaire par R. Dozy et M. J. de Goeje. *Leyde: E. J. Brill*, 1866. xxiii, 393, 242 p. 8°.

— DESCRIPCION de España de Xerif Aledris, conocido por el Nubiense, con traduccion y notas de Don J. A. Conde. *Madrid*, 1799. xx, 234 p. 8°.

— Géographie d'Édrisi, traduite de l'arabe en français... et accompagnée de notes par P. Amédée Jaubert. *Paris*, 1836-40. 2 v. 4°. (Société de Géographie. Recueil de voyages. v. 5-6.)

Reviewed in *Foreign Quarterly Review*, v. 27, pp. 265-283. *London*, 1841; also by M. G. de Slane in the *Journal asiatique*, 3 sér., v. 11, pp. 362-387. *Paris*, 1841.

— Geographia Nubiensis, id est accuratissima totius orbis in septem climata divisi descriptio, continens præsertim exactam universæ Asiæ, et Africæ... explicationem. Recens ex Arabico in Latinum versa a Gabriele Sionita. .et Joanne Hesronita. *Parisiis: Ex typographia Hieronymi Blagart*, 1619. 6 p.l., 278, 6 l., 54 p. 4°.

**Ilyas ibn Hana al Mausili**. Le plus ancien voyage d'un Oriental en Amérique (1668-1683). Voyage du Curé Chaldéen Elias, fils du prêtre Jean de Mossoul... édité pour la première fois et annoté par le P. Antoine Rabbath. *Beyrouth*, 1906. 2 p.l., 91 p., 1 map. 8°.

**Irwin** (Eyles). A series of adventures in the course of a voyage up the Red Sea on the coasts of Arabia and Egypt and of a route through the deserts of Thebais in the year 1777... *London: J. Dodsley*, 1787. 3. ed. 2 v. 8°.

*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

**Ismael** Abul-feda. See **Abu** al Fida (Ismail ibn Ali).

**Istakhri** (Abu Ishak Ibrahim ibn Muhammad al-). **LIBER** Climatum auctore Scheicho Abu Ishako el-Faresi vulgo el-Issthachri. Ad similitudinem codicis Gothani accuratissime delineandum et lapidibus exprimendum curavit J. H. Moeller. Præmissa est dissertatio de libri climatum indole, auctore et ætate. *Gothæ*, 1839. 2 p.l., 24, 1 l., 132 p., 19 maps. 4°.

— *Via regnorum. Descriptio ditionis Moslemicæ... Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1870. xi, 348 p. 8°. (Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. Pars 1.)

— **EL-ISTAKHRI**. Geographica. Arabiæ descriptio. Syriæ descriptio. (In: F. A. Arnold. *Chrestomathia arabica. Halis*, 1853. 8°. Pt. 1, pp. 76-102.)

— Das Buch der Länder von Schech Ebu Ishak el Farsi el Isztachri. Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt von A. D. Mordtmann. Nebst einem Vorworte von C. Ritter. *Hamburg*, 1845. 1 p.l., xx, 204 p., 5 maps. 4°.

— Il Segistan ovvero il corso del fiume Hindmend secondo Abu Ishak el-Farssi el-Isztachri geografo arabo. *Milano*, 1842. 24 p., 1 pl. f°.

**Jaubert** (Pierre Amédée), translator. See **Idrisi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). *Géographie d'Édrisi*.

**Jennings Bramley** (W. E.). The Bedouin of the Sinaitic Peninsula. (Palestine Explor. Fund. Quar. Statement. 1905, pp. 126-137, 211-219; 1906, pp. 23-33, 103-109, 197-205, 250-258; 1907, pp. 22-33, 131-137, 279-284; 1908, pp. 30-36, 112-116. *London*, 1905-8.)

**Jomard** (Edme François). Études géographiques et historiques sur l'Arabie, accompagnées d'une carte de l'Asyr et d'une carte générale de l'Arabie; suivies de la relation du voyage de Mohammed-Aly dans le Fazoql, avec des observations sur l'état des affaires en Arabie et en Égypte. *Paris: Firmin Didot frères*, 1839. 2 p.l., xxxvii, 5-272 p., 2 maps. 8°.

— Notice géographique sur le pays de Nedjd, ou Arabie centrale, accompagnée d'une carte; suivie de notes sur l'histoire de l'Égypte sous Mohammed-Aly; par M. E. J. D. L. *Paris: Rignoux*, 1823. 65, 38 p. 8°.

**Jones** (Sir William). Dissertation on the Arabs. (In his: *Dissertations and miscellaneous pieces... London*, 1792. 8°. v. 1, pp. 118-141.)

**Jouy** (Hippolyte), editor. See **Abu** al-Fida (Ismail ibn Ali). *Kitab teqouym al-bouldan*.

**Juynboll** (A. W. T.), editor. See **Yakubi** (Ahmad al-). *Specimen e literis Orientalibus*.

**Juynboll** (T. G. J.), editor. See **Yakut** ibn Abd Allah. *Lexicon geographicum*.

**K.** (R. T.). Unter den Beduinen der ägyptischen Wüste. (Globus. v. 75, pp. 189-193. *Braunschweig*, 1899.)

**Kattani** (Muhammad ibn Jafar ibn Idris al-). *Al-Azhar al-atirah*. [A description of the excellencies of the city of Fez.] *Fes*, 1896. 328, 4 p. 8°.

**Kazwini** (Zakariya ibn Muhammad ibn Mahmud al-). *Zakariya ben Muhammad ben Mahmud*

el-Cazwini's Kosmographie... hrsg. von Ferdinand Wüstenfeld. *Göttingen: Verlag der Dieterichschen Buchhandlung*, 1848-49. 2 v. 8°.

v. 1. Die Wunder der Schöpfung.

v. 2. Die Denkmäler der Länder.

— Das Steinbuch aus der Kosmographie des Zakarija... übersetzt... Julius-Ruska. *Kirchhain N. L.: Zahn & Baendel*, 1895-96. 44 p. sq. 4°.

**ANSBACHER** (Jonas). Die Abschnitte über die Geister und Wunderbaren Geschöpfe aus Quazwini's Kosmographie zum ersten Male ins Deutsche übertragen und mit Anmerkungen versehen. *Kirchhain N. L.: M. Schmiersow*, 1905. 44 p. 8°.

**Keane** (John F.). My journey to Medinah: describing a pilgrimage to Medinah, performed by the author disguised as a Mohammedan. By J. F. Keane (Hajj Mohammed Amin). *London: Tinsley Bros.*, 1881. viii, 212 p. 8°.

— Six months in the Hejaz: an account of the Mohammedan pilgrimages to Meccah and Medinah. *London: Ward and Downey*, 1887. xi, 307 p. 12°.

— Six months in Meccah. An account of the Mohammedan pilgrimage to Meccah, recently accomplished by an Englishman professing Mohammedanism. *London: Tinsley Bros.*, 1881. 5 p.l., 212 p. 8°.

**Keller** (Hans). See **Ahmad** ibn Abi Tahir Taifur (Abu al-Fadl). *Das Kitab Bagdad*.

**Kopsch** (H.). The Kaaba or great shrine at Mecca as described by the Chinese; with notes on the old Arab trade and remarks on Mohammedanism in China. (China Review. v. 14, pp. 95-104. *Hongkong*, 1885.)

**Kremer** (Alfred von), editor and translator. See **Nabulusi** (Abd al-Ghani ibn Ismail al-). *Reisen*.

**Kruse** (Friedrich), editor. See **Seetzen** (Ulrich Jasper). *Reisen durch Syrien*.

**Lamartine** (Alphonse Marie Louis de). Narrative of the residence of Fatalla Sayeghir among the wandering Arabs of the great desert. Collected and translated by the care of M. de Lamartine. *Philadelphia: Carey, Lea*, 1836. 1 p. l., 5-204 p. 12°.

**Landberg** (Carlo de), Comte. Husn el-Rurab. (In his: *Critica arabica. Leyde*, 1886-97. 8°. no. 4, pp. 61-76, 9 pl.)

— Notes préliminaires sur les tribus du pays libre de Datina et du sultanat des Awalig supérieurs. (In his: *Critica arabica. Leyde*, 1886-97. 8°. no. 4, pp. 9-60.)

**Langlès** (L.), translator. See **Abd** al-Karim. *Voyage de l'Inde à la Mekke*.

**Lansone** (Ridolfo V.). La Moschea della Mecca. Memoria illustrativa d'une lastra di ceramica verniciata rappresentante il piano topografico della Moschea della Mecca. *Torino*, 1874. 32 p., 2 l., 3 pl. 8°.

**Laroque** (Jean de). Voyage de l'Arabie heureuse, par l'Océan Oriental, & le détroit de la Mer Rouge. Fait par les François... dans les années 1708, 1709 & 1710. Avec la relation... d'un voyage fait du port de Moka à la cour du roy d'Yemen,

*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

dans la 2. expédition des années 1711, 1712 & 1713. Un mémoire concernant l'arbre & le fruit du café... *Paris: A. Cailleau*, 1716. 8 p.l., 403 (1) p., 6 l., 1 map, 3 pl. 16° in twelves.

— See also **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). Description générale de l'Arabie.

**Latour** ( ). Le voyage et l'itinéraire de la caravane des pèlerins de Damas à la Mecque. (*Revue de l'Orient*. n. s. v. 1, pp. 373-384. *Paris*, 1855.)

**Lee** (Samuel), translator. See **Ibn Batutah** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad). The travels of Ibn Batuta.

**Leonhardi** (Friedrich Gottlob). Die Beduinen, Araber oder Bedevi. Beschreibung des arabischen Adele oder der arabischen Edelleute. *Leipzig*, 1798. 12°. (Bildliche Darstellung aller bekannten Völker. Heft 20.)

**Le Strange** (Guy), editor and translator. See **Ibn Serapion**. Description of Mesopotamia.

**Lith** (P. A. van der), editor. See **Buzurj ibn Shahriyar**, of *Ramhurmuz*. Livre des merveilles de l'Inde.

**Littman** (Enno). Eine amtliche Liste der Beduinen-Stämme des Ostjordanlandes. (Ztschr. d. deutsch. Palästina-Vereins. v. 24, pp. 26-31. *Leipzig*, 1901.)

**Loth** (Otto). Die Vulkanregionen (Harra's) von Arabien nach Jakut. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 22, pp. 365-382. *Leipzig*, 1868.)

**Lottin de Laval** (R. V.) Voyage dans la péninsule arabique du Sinaï et l'Égypte moyenne, histoire, géographie, épigraphie. *Paris*, 1855-59. 2 v. 4° & 1°.

**Macler** (Frédéric). See **Dussaud** (René), and F. MACLER. Voyage archéologique.

**Makrizi** (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al.). Maqrizii "De valle Hadhramaut" libellus arabice editus et illustratus. Dissertatio... Paul Berlin Noskowsky. *Bonna: C. Georgius*, 1866. 2 p.l., 37 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Malcolmson** (J. P.) Account of Aden. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. v. 8, pp. 279-292. *London*, 1846.)

**Malte-Brun** (Conrad). Arabie. (In his: Géographie universelle. *Paris*, 1855-60. 4°. v. 5, pp. 89-115.)

**Maltzan** (Heinrich von). Ueber die Beinamen bei den Arabern des Maghrib. (Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. v. 24, pp. 617-623. *Leipzig*, 1870.)

— Meine Wallfahrt nach Mekka. Reise in der Küstengegend und im Innern von Hedschas. *Leipzig*, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

— Reise nach Sudarabien und geographische Forschungen im und über den südwestlichsten Theil Arabiens. *Braunschweig*, 1873. xvi, 1 l., 422 p., 1 map. 8°.

— See also **Wrede** (Adolph). Reise in Hadhramaut.

**Margueritte** (Jean Auguste). Chasses de l'Algérie et notes sur les Arabes du Sud. *Paris: Jouvcl & Cie.*, 1888. 3 p.l., 6-273 p., 1 l., 1 port. illus. 4. ed. 12°. (Bibliothèque instructive.)

**Masudi** (Abu al-Hasan Ali ibn al-Husain al-). Kitab at-Tanbih wal-ishtiraf. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1894. xliii, 508 p. 8°. (Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. Pars 8.)

— Eine dritte Handschrift von Masudi's Tanbih von M. J. de Goeje. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 56, pp. 223-236. *Leipzig*, 1902.)

**Mehren** (August Ferdinand Michael). Fremdstilling af de islamitiske Folks almindelige geografiske Kundskaber, med saerligt Hensyn til de nordlige og sydlige Kystlande af den dem bekjendte Jordens Halvkugle. *Kjöbenhavn: L. Levin*, 1857. 229 p. 8°. (Annaler for nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie. 1857.)

**Michaelis** (J. D.), editor and translator. See **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). Abulfedæ descriptio Aegypti.

**Miles** (S. B.) Across the Green Mountains of Oman. (Geog. Jour. v. 18, pp. 465-498. *London*, 1901.)

— Note on Pliny's geography of the east coast of Arabia. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. n. s. v. 10, pp. 157-172. *London*, 1878.)

**Misar** ibn al-Muhalhal. Abu Dolef Misaris ben Mohalhal de itinere Asiatico commentarium ad... codicum fidem recensuit et nunc primum edit K. de Schloezer. *Berolini: G. Besser*, 1845. 2 p.l., 41 p. 4°.

**Moeller** (J. H.), editor. See **Istakhri** (Abu Ishak Ibrahim ibn Muhammad al-). Liber climatum.

**Mohsein-Khan** ( ). Un pèlerinage à la Mecque. (*Revue orientale et américaine*. v. 8, pp. 5-14, 150-162. *Paris*, 1862.)

**Mordtmann** (A. D.), translator. See **Istakhri** (Abu Ishak Ibrahim ibn Muhammad al-). Das Buch der Länder.

**Mount Sinai**, Oreb and the adjoining parts of Arabia, described out of the four journals of Breidenbach, Baumgarten, Bellonius, and Christopher Furer of Haimendors. 1665. (In: Purchas, his Pilgrimes. *London*, 1625. v. 11, Book viii, pp. 1376-1382.)

**Moura** (José de Santo Antonio), translator. See **Ibn Batutah** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad). Viagens extensas.

**Mueller** (David Heinrich). Die Burgen und Schlösser Sudarabiens nach dem Iklil des Hamdani. Heft 1-2. (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Philos.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsab. Bd. 94, pp. 335-423; Bd. 97, pp. 955-1050. *Wien*, 1879-81.)

— See also **Hamdani** (Hasan ibn Ahmad al-). Si'at Jazirat al-Arab.

**Muhammad** Beiram the Fifth. Safwat al-itibar. [An account of his travels in the East; containing also, a history of the Ottoman Empire down to the Treaty of Berlin in 1878 and a translation of letters and rescripts of various rulers.] *Cairo*, 1887. 4 v. in 2. 4°.

**Muhammad** ibn Ahmad ibn Ayas. Ibn Ajas. Geographica. (In: F. A. Arnold. Chrestomathia arabica. *Halis*, 1853. 8°. pt. 1, pp. 54-76.)

**Muhammad** ibn Umar al-Tunisi. Voyage au Dârfour, ou l'aiguisement de l'esprit, par le voyage

*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

au Soudan et parmi les Arabes du centre de l'Afrique... Autographié et publié par... Perron. *Paris: B. Duprat*, 1850. 4, 314, 4 p. 4°.

— Voyage au Darfour... traduit de l'arabe par le Dr. Perron... ouvrage accompagné de cartes et de planches... publié par les soins de M. Jomard... précédé d'une préface contenant des remarques sur la région du Nil-Blanc supérieur, par le même. *Paris: B. Duprat*, 1845. 3 p.l., lxxxviii, 492 p., 5 pl., 1 port. 8°.

— Voyage au Ouadây... traduit de l'arabe par le Dr. Perron... ouvrage accompagné de cartes et de planches... publié par... Perron et M. Jomard... ouvrage précédé d'une préface de ce dernier, contenant des remarques historiques et géographiques... *Paris: B. Duprat*, 1851. 2 p.l., lxxv, 756 p., 2 l., 9 pl., 1 port. 8°.

**Muhammad** Masud. Al-Minhah al-dahriyat. [An account of the city of Alexandria.] *Alexandria*, 1890. 124 p., 1 map, 3 pl. 8°.

**Mukaddasi** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-). Descriptio imperii Moslemici... *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1877. vii, 1 l., 498 p., 1 l. 8°. (Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. Pars 3.)

— Descriptio imperii Moslemici... Auctore al-Moquaddasi... Edidit M. J. de Goeje... *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1906. vii, 498 p., 1 l. 2. ed. 8°.

**Mukhtasar** fi wasf al-ard. [A handbook of geography published by the Minister of War.] *Paris*, 1853. 4 p.l., 92 p., 6 maps. 16°.

**Musil** (Alois). Arabia Petraea. *Wien: Alfred Holder*, 1907-8. 3 v. 4°. (Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften.)

Pt. 1. Moab. Topographischer Reisebericht.

Pt. 2. Edom. Topographischer Reisebericht.

Pt. 3. Ethnologischer Reisebericht.

— Bemerkungen zur Karte von Arabia Petraea. (Wiener Ztsch. f. d. Kunde d. Morgenlandes. v. 21, pp. 163-168. *Wien*, 1907.)

— Kusejr Amra. *Wien*, 1907. 2 v. f°. (Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften.)

**Nabulusi** (Abd al-Ghani ibn Ismail al-). Al-hadrat al-unsiiyyat fi al-rihlat al-kudsiyyah. [An account of a journey from Damascus to Jerusalem and back again undertaken in the year 1101 A. H.] *Cairo*, 1902. 84, 4 p. 8°.

GILDEMEISTER (J.). Des Abd al-ghani al-nabulusi Reise von Damascus nach Jerusalem. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 36, pp. 385-400. *Leipzig*, 1882.)

**Nabulusi** (Abd al-Ghani ibn Ismail al-). Reisen in: 1. Syrien, Ägypten und Hidschaf. 2. Ägypten. 3. Im Wüsten Arabien. [Translated and edited by A. von Kremer.] (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Philos.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsab. Bd. 5, Abth. 1, pp. 313-356; Abth. 2, pp. 823-841; Bd. 6, Abth. 3, pp. 101-139. *Wien*, 1850-51.)

**Nahrwali** (Kutb al-Din al-). Kitab al-Ilam. [A description and history of the city of Mecca.] *Cairo*, 1886. 6, 205 p. 8°.

**Nallino** (Carl Alfonso). Al-Huwarizmi e il suo rifacimento della geografia di Tolomeo; me-

moria. *Roma*, 1894. 53 p. 4°. (Reale Accademia dei Lincei.)

— Les noms géographiques du monde musulman dans des publications arabes modernes. *La Caire: Imprimerie Nationale*, 1907. 19 p. 8°.

— La transcription des noms géographiques arabes, persans et turcs. *La Caire: Imprimerie Nationale*, 1894. 29 p. 8°.

**Niebuhr** (Carsten). Description of Arabia made from personal observations and information collected on the spot. Translated into English by Major C. W. H. Sealy. *Bombay*, 1889. 2 p.l., iv, viii, 98 p. f°. (Selections from the records of the Bombay Government. n. s. no. 226.)

— Reisebeschreibung nach Arabien und andern umliegenden Ländern. *Kopenhagen, Hamburg*, 1774-1837. 3 v. 8°.

— Voyage en Arabie et en d'autres pays circonvoisins. Traduit de l'allemand. *Amsterdam: S. J. Baalde*, 1776-80. 2 v. 4°.

**Nolde** (Eduard). Baron. Reise nach Innerarabien, Kurdistan und Armenien. 1892. *Braunschweig: F. Vieweg u. Sohn*, 1895. xv, 272 p., 1 port., 1 map. 8°.

**Noskowsky** (Paul Berlin). See **Makrizi** (Taki al-Din Ahmad ibn Ali al-). Maqrizii "De valle Hadhramaut."

**Olin** (S.). Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petraea and the Holy Land. *New York*, 1860. 2 v. 12°.

**Ouseley** (Sir William), translator. See **Ibn Haukal** (Abu al-Kasim Muhammad). The Oriental geography.

**Palgrave** (William Gifford). Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1866. 3. ed. 2 v. 8°.

**Pano y Ruata** (Mariano de). Las coplas del peregrino de Puey Monçon viaje á la Meca en el siglo xvi. Con una introducción de D. Eduardo de Saavedra. *Zaragoza: Comas Hermanos*, 1897. xlv, 1 l., 303 p., 1 map, 1 pl. 16°. (Colección de Estudios Arabes.)

**Partsch** (Paul). Ueber den schwarzen Stein in der Kaaba zu Mekka. (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturwissensch. Cl. Denkschr. Bd. 13, Abt. 1, pp. 1-5. *Wien*, 1857.)

**Paul** of Aleppo. The travels of Macarius, Patriarch of Antioch; written by his attendant archdeacon, Paul of Aleppo, in Arabic. Translated by F. C. Belfour. *London*, 1836. 2 v. 4°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

**Plate** (William). Geographical and historical remarks on the province of Hadhramaut. (In: Syro-Egyptian Society. Original papers. v. 1, pp. 97-113. *London*, 1845.)

**Rabbath** (Antoine), editor. See **Ilyas** ibn Hana al-Mausili. Le plus ancien voyage d'un Oriental en Amérique.

**Rashid** (Muhammad Efendi). Al-Mahasin al-bahiyah [A panegyric on the Ezbekiyeh Gardens at Cairo, with explanatory notes by the author.] *Cairo*, 1874. 15 p. 8°.

**Reclus** (Élisée). Arabie. (In his: Nouvelle géographie universelle. *Paris*, 1876-94. 4°. v. 9, pp. 827-925.)



*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

**Reinaud** (Joseph Toussaint). Notice sur les dictionnaires géographiques arabes. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér., v. 16, pp. 65-106. Paris, 1860.)

— See also **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). Géographie d'Aboulfeda.

**Rezzouk** (Ahmed). Voyage de Tanger à la Mecque par el-Hasan ben Mohammed el R'Assal. (Revue du monde musulman. v. 4, pp. 1-20. Paris, 1908.)

**Richard** (Charles). Les mystères du peuple arabe. Paris: Challamel, 1860. xxiii, 242 p. 12°.

**Ridgeway** (Henry B.). The Lord's land: a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia Petræa, and Palestine from the Red Sea to the entering in of Hamath. New York: Nelson & Phillips, 1876. 2 p.l., 6-743 p., 4 maps. 4°.

**Rink** (F. T.), editor. See **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). Takwim al-buldan.

**Roberts** (D.). The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt and Nubia, from drawings made on the spot by D. Roberts; with historical descriptions by Rev. G. Croly. London, 1842-49. 3 v. in 2. f°.

**Roediger** (G. F. W.), translator. See **Dumas** (Alexandre), the elder. Cairo. Mekka. Medina.

**Rooke** (Henry). Travels to the coast of Arabia Felix: and from thence by the Red Sea and Egypt to Europe. Containing a short account of an expedition undertaken against the Cape of Good Hope. In a series of letters. London: R. Blamire, 1788. 12°.

**Rossi** (G. B.). Nei paesi d'Islam, in Barberia, in Egitto, il pellegrino d'Islam, el Yemen. Impressioni e ricordi. Rocca S. Casciano: Lucinio CapPELLI, 1897. viii, 239 p., 3 l., 1 pl. 8°.

**Rousseau** (Alphonse), translator. See **Tijani** (Muhammad ibn Ibrahim al-). Voyage.

**Rüppel** (E.). Reisen in Nubien, Kordofan und dem Petrischen Arabien. Frankfurt: F. Wilmanns, 1829. xxvi, 388 p. 8°.

**Ruska** (Julius), translator. See **Kaswini** (Zakariya ibn Muhammad ibn Mahmud al-). Das Steinbuch.

**Sanguinetti** (B. R.), translator. See **Ibn Batutah** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad). Voyages d'Ibn Batoutah.

**Sanusi** (Muhammad al-). Al-Istitlaat al-Bari-siyyah. [An account of his journey to Paris at the time of the Universal Exposition of 1889.] Tunis, 1892. 1 p.l., 18, 279 p. 8°.

**Sargentou Galichon** (Mme. Adélaïde). Sinai, Ma'an Petra. Sur les traces d'Israël et chez les Nabatéens. Avec une lettre-préface du Marquis de Vogüé. Paris: Lecoffre, 1904. xv, 1 l., 304 p., 1 l., 1 map. illus. 12°.

**Saunders** (Daniel), jun. A journal of the travels and sufferings of D. Saunders, jun., a mariner on board the ship Commerce of Boston. . . which was cast away near Cape Morebet, on the coast of Arabia, July 10, 1792. Salem, 1794. 128, 15 p. 16°.

**Sauvaire** (H.), translator. See **Yoyage en Espagne**.

**Schiaparelli** (Celestino), translator. See **Ibn Jubair** (Muhammad ibn Ahmad). Ibn Gubayr. . . viaggio in Ispagna.

**Schloeser** (K. de), editor. See **Misar** ibn al-Muhalhal. Abu Dolef Misaris ben Mohalhal de itinere Asiatico.

**Sealy** (C. W. H.), translator. See **Berg** (Ludwig Wilhelm Christian van den). Hadthramut; also **Niebuhr** (Carsten). Description of Arabia.

**Sedillot** (Louis Pierre Eugène Amélie). Mémoire sur les systèmes géographiques des Grecs et des Arabes. . . Paris: Firmin Didot Frères, 1842. 1 p.l., 30 p., 2 maps. 4°.

**Seetzen** (Ulrich Jasper). Ulrich Jasper Seetzen's Reisen durch Syrien, Palästina, Phönicien, die Transjordan-Länder, Arabia Petræa, und Unter-Ägypten. Hrsg. und commentirt von. . . Fr. Kruse in Verbindung mit. . . Dr. Hinrichs. . . G. Fr. H. Müller. . . Berlin: G. Reimer, 1854-59. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

**Sikandar**, Begum of Bhopal. A pilgrimage to Mecca, translated from the Urdu and edited by Mrs. Willoughby-Osborne; followed by a historical sketch of the reigning family of Bhopal by Lieut.-Col. Willoughby-Osborne. London: W. H. Allen & Co., 1870. xii, 241 p. illus. 8°.

**Sionita** (Gabriel), translator. See **Collections of Asia**; also **Idrisi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Geographia Nubiensis.

**Slane** (William McGuckin de). See **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). Géographie d'Aboulfeda; also **Bakri** (Abd Allah ibn Abd al-Aziz al-). Description de l'Afrique; also **Ibn Batutah** (Abu Abd Allah Muhammad). Voyage dans le Soudan; also **Ibn Haukal** (Abu al-Kasim Muhammad). Description de l'Afrique; also **Ibn Jubair** (Muhammad ibn Ahmad). Extrait.

**Snouck Hurgronje** (Christiaan). Mekka. v. 1-2 and atlas. Haag. M. Nijhoff, 1888-89. 8° & f°.

— Het Mekkaansche Feest. . . Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1880. [v] 199 p. 8°.

**Souvenirs de la Terre Sainte**. Portrait des Arabes de la Syrie. (Revue de l'Orient. v. 10, pp. 311-319. Paris, 1846.)

**Sprenger** (A.). Die arabischen Berichte über das Hochland Arabiens beleuchtet durch Doughty's Travels in Arabia Deserta. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 42, pp. 321-340. Leipzig, 1888.)

**Stephens** (John Lloyd). Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. By an American. New York: Harper & Bros., 1837. 2 v., map, pl. 12°.

— — New York: Harper & Bros., 1838. map, pl. 12°.

— — Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers, 1839. 120 p. 8°.

— — New York: Harper & Bros., 1844. 2 v. 10. ed. 12°.

**Tahtawi** (Rifaah Beg Rafi al-). Relation d'un voyage en France, par le cheikh Réfaa. (Journal asiatique. 2 sér. v. 11, pp. 222-251. Paris, 1833.)

**Tamisier** (Maurice). Voyage en Arabie séjour dans le Hedjaz. Campagne d'Assir. Accompagné d'une carte. Paris: Louis Desessart, 1840. 2 v. 8°.

*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

**Tayac** (Gaston de). Le choléra et le pèlerinage de la Mecque. (Revue orientale et américaine. v. 10, pp. 69-75. Paris, 1865.)

**Taylor** (Bayard). Travels in Arabia. Compiled and arranged by Bayard Taylor. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co., 1874. iv, 1 l., 325 p., 1 map, 1 pl. 12°. (Illustrated library of travel, exploration and adventure.)

**Texier** ( ). Les tribus arabes de l'Irac-Arabi. (Revue orientale et américaine. v. 4, pp. 5-25. Paris, 1860.)

**Thomson** (William H.) Arabia. Islam and the eastern question. (Harper's Magazine. v. 91, pp. 625-639. New York, 1895.)

**Tijani** (Muhammad ibn Ibrahim al-). Voyage du Scheikh et-Tidjani dans la régence de Tunis, pendant les années 706, 707 et 708 de l'hégire (1306-1309) traduit de l'arabe par A. Rousseau. (Journal asiatique. 4. sér. v. 20, pp. 57-208; 5. sér., v. 1, pp. 101-168, 354-425. Paris, 1852-53.)

**Tornberg** (Carl Johann), editor. See **Ibn al-Wardi** (Umar ibn Muhammad). Ex Ibn el-Vardii libro, Margarita mirabilium inscripto.

**Upton** (R. D.) Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. London: C. Kegan Paul & Co., 1881. viii, 399 p. 8°.

**Uylenbroek** (P. J.), editor and translator. See **Ibn Haukal** (Abu al-Kasim Muhammad). Iracae Persicae descriptio.

**Vayssière** (A.), joint author. See **Arnaud (Th.)**, and A. VAYSSIÈRE. Les Akhdam de l'Yémen.

**Viaggio nell' Arabia Felice per l'Oceano Orientale**. . . negli anni 1708-1710. Venezia, 1721. 4 p.l., 298 p., 3 l., 1 map, 3 pl. 16°.

**Vollers** (Karl), editor. See **Ibn Dukmak** (Ibrahim ibn Muhammad). Description de l'Égypte.

**Voyage en Espagne d'un ambassadeur marocain (1690-1691)** traduit de l'arabe par H. Sauvaire. Paris: E. Leroux, 1894. 2 p.l., 252 p. 16°. (Bibl. orient. elzév. v. 38.)

**Wachs** (Otto). The present and future of Arabia. (Jour. Roy. United Service Inst. v. 46, pp. 1419-1435. London, 1902.)

**Weber** (Otto). Eduard Glaser's Forschungsreisen in Südarabien. Leipzig, 1909. 32 p. 8°. (Der alte Orient. Jahrg. 10, Heft 2.)

— Forschungsreisen in Sud-Arabien bis zum Auftreten Eduard Glaser's. Leipzig, 1907. 34 p. 8°. (Der alte Orient. Jahrg. 8, Heft 4.)

— Studien zur südarabischen Altertumskunde. 1-3. Berlin, 1901-1907. 8°. (Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft. Mitteilungen. 6. Jahrg. no. 1-2; 12. Jahrg. no. 2.)

**Wellsted** (James Raymond). Travels in Arabia. London: John Murray, 1838. 2 v. 8°.

— Travels to the city of the Caliphs, along the shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediterranean. Including a voyage to the coast of Arabia and a tour on the island of Socotra. London: Henry Colburn, 1840. 2 v. 8°.

**Westberg** (Friedrich), editor. See **Ibrahim ibn Yakub**. Ibrahim's-ibn-Jakub's Reisebericht über die Slawenlande.

**Willoughby-Osborne** (E. L.), editor and translator. See **Sikandar**, Begum of Bhopal. A pilgrimage to Mecca.

**Wrede** (Adolph). Reise in Hadhramaut, Beled Beny Yssa und Beled el Hadschar. Hrsg. mit einer Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Erklärung der Inschrift von 'Obne, versehen von Heinrich Freiherrn von Maltzan. Braunschweig: F. Vieweg und Sohn, 1873. 3 p.l., vii-viii, 1 l., 375 p., 1 map, 1 fac-sim. 8°.

**FRESNEL** (Fulgence). Notice sur le voyage de M. de Wrede dans la vallée de Drân et autres lieux de l'Arabie méridionale. (Journal asiatique. 4. sér. v. 6, pp. 386-398. Paris, 1845.)

**Wright** (William), editor. See **Ibn Jubair** (Muhammad ibn Ahmad). The travels of Ibn Jubair.

**Wuestenfeld** (Heinrich Ferdinand). Bahrein und Jemâma. Nach arabischen Geographen beschrieben. (K. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abhandlungen. v. 19. Hist.-philol. Cl., pp. 173-222. Göttingen, 1874.)

— Das Gebiet von Medina. Nach arabischen Geographen beschrieben. (Königl. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 18. Göttingen, 1873.)

— Jemen im 11. (17.) Jahrhundert. Die Kriege der Türken, die arabischen Imame und die Gelehrten. Abtheilung 1-2. (Königl. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 32. Göttingen, 1885.)

— Die von Medina auslaufenden Hauptstrassen. (K. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 11. Göttingen, 1864.)

— Die Scherife von Mekka im 11. (17.) Jahrhundert. (Königl. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 32. Göttingen, 1885.)

— Die Strasse von Baçra nach Mekka mit der Landschaft Dharija nach arabischen Quellen bearbeitet. (K. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abhandl. v. 16. Göttingen, 1872.)

— See also **Abu al-Fida** (Ismail ibn Ali). Abulfedæ tabulæ quædam geographicæ; also **Bakri** (Abd Allah ibn Abd al-Aziz al-). Mujam ma istajam, also Die Wohnsitze und Wanderungen; also **Kazwini** (Zakariya ibn Muhammad ibn Mahmud al-). Zakariya ben Muhammad ben Mahmud el-Cazwini's Kosmographie; also **Jakut** ibn Abd Allah. Jacut's geographisches Wörterbuch, also Jacut's Reisen, also Jacut's Moschtarik.

**Yakubi** (Ahmad ibn Abi yakub ibn Wadih al-). Kitab al-Boldan. (In: Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1870-94. 8°. Pars 7, pp. 231-300.)

— Specimen e literis Orientalibus exhibens Kitabo 'l-Boldan; sive, Librum Regionum, auctore Ahmed Ibn Abi Jaqub, noto nomine al-Jaqubii quem . . . nunc primum Arabice edidit A. W. T. Juynboll. Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill, 1861. vi, 154 p. 8°.

— Specimen e literis Orientalibus exhibens descriptionem al-Magribi sumtam e Libro Regionum al-Jaqubii, quod . . . edidit, vertit et commentario instruxit M. J. de Goeje. Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill, 1860. 2 p.l., 170, 29 p., 1 tab. 8°.

*Description and Travel, cont'd.*

**Yakut** ibn Abd Allah. Dictionnaire géographique, historique et littéraire de la Perse et des contrées adjacentes, extrait du Modjem el-Bouldan de Yaqout, et complété à l'aide de documents arabes et persans, pour la plupart inédits, par C. Barbier de Meynard. *Paris*, 1861. 3 p.l., xxi, 640 p. 4°.

— Jacut's geographisches Wörterbuch... herausgegeben von F. Wüstenfeld. *Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus*, 1866-73. 6 v. 8°.

— Lexicon geographicum, cui titulus est Marasid al-ittila ala asma al-amkina wal-bika, e duobus codicibus mss. nunc primum arabice edidit T. G. J. Juynboll. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1852-64. 6 v. 8°.

An abridgment by Abd al-Mumin of the Mujam al-buldan.

— Jacut's Reisen aus seinem geographischen Wörterbuche beschrieben von F. Wüstenfeld. (Deut-

sche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift v. 18, pp. 397-493. *Leipzig*, 1864.)

— Jacut's Moschtarik, das ist: Lexicon geographischer Homonyme... Herausgegeben von F. Wüstenfeld. *Göttingen*, 1846. 1 p.l., xviii, 45 + 475 p. 8°.

**Ziegler** (J.) Terræ Sanctæ, quam Palæstinam Syriæ, Arabiæ, Ægypti and Schondiæ descriptio. — authore Vuolfigango Vuceissenburgio. [*Weissenburg*] *Argentorati*, 1536. 4°.

**Zwemer** (Samuel M.) Arabia: the cradle of Islam. With an account of Islam and mission work. — Introduction by Rev. J. S. Dennis, D.D. *Edinburgh: Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier*, 1900. 3 p.l., 434 p., 3 maps, 1 plan, 17 pl. 8°.

— Oman and eastern Arabia. (*Amer. Geog. Soc. Bull.* v. 39, pp. 597-606. *New York*, 1907.)

— Three journeys in northern Oman. (*Geog. Jour.* v. 19, pp. 54-64. *London*, 1902.)

## MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

**Abd al-Rahman Efendi Ismail**. Kitab al-tarbiyah. [A manual of education for schools.] *Bulak*, 1900. 48 p. 3. ed. 8°.

**Ahmad** ibn Amr al-Nabil. Al-Diyah. [A treatise on blood-wit according to Muhammadan tradition. Edited by Muhammad Badr al-Din al-Nasani.] *Cairo*, 1905. 84, 1 l., 5 p. 8°.

**Ahmad Khan Bahadur**. Essay on the manners and customs of the pre-Islamic Arabians. *London: Trübner & Co.*, 1870. iv, 19 p. 8°. (A series of essays on the life of Mohammed.)

**Ali Fakri**. Izat al-nisa. [A treatise on the conduct of women, their education and their behaviour, together with a description of woman in the various countries.] *Cairo*, 1905. 110 p. 12°.

**Alusi** (Mahmud Shukri al-). Bulugh al-arab fi ahwal al-arab. [A treatise on the manners and customs of the Arabs, particularly of the Bedouins.] Pt. 1-3. *Baghdad*, 1896. 8°.

**Arab** (The). (*Edinburgh Review.* v. 201, pp. 386-409. *London*, 1905.)

**Arbili** (Muhammad Amin ibn Fath Allah al-Kurdi al-). Tanwir al-kulub. [A handbook of the duties incumbent upon Muhammadans in religious and civil matters.] *Cairo*, 1904. 7, 8, 528 p. 12°.

**Barbier de Meynard** (Charles Adrien Casimir). Surnoms et sobriquets dans la littérature arabe. (*Journal asiatique.* 10. sér., v. 9, pp. 173-244. 365-428; v. 10, pp. 55-118, 193-273. *Paris*, 1907.)

**Barudi** (Iskandar Bek al-). Adrar al-muskirat. [A lecture against intoxication.] n. p., n. d. 22 p. 8°.

**Barudi** (Muhammad al-). Al-khamr. [A treatise upon the use and abuse of wine.] *Cairo*, 1903. 32 p. 12°.

**Bauer** (L.) Kleidung und Schmuck der Araber Palästinas. (Ztschr. d. deutsch. Palaestina-Vereins. v. 24, pp. 32-38. *Leipzig*, 1901.)

**Behrnauer** (Walter). Mémoire sur les institutions de police chez les Arabes, les Persans et les Turcs. (*Journal asiatique.* 5. sér., v. 15, pp. 461-508; v. 16, pp. 114-190, 347-392; v. 17, pp. 5-76. *Paris*, 1860-61.)

**Beshteli** (Joseph). Hadiyyat al-muluk fi adab al-suluk. [Etiquette.] *Cairo* [1895]. 360, 7 p. 16°.

**Bray de Buyser** ( ). Intérieur d'une maison arabe à Damas. (*Revue de l'Orient.* n. s. v. 1, pp. 367-372. *Paris*, 1855.)

**Bruennow** (Rudolf E.), editor. See **Washsha** (Muhammad ibn Ishak al-). Kitab al-muwassa.

**Burckhardt** (John Lewis). Notes on the Bedouins and Wahabys, collected during his travels in the East. *London*, 1831. 2 v. 8°.

**Buret** (Maurice). Les tares physiques de la race arabe. (Questions diplomat. et col. v. 21, pp. 734-742. *Paris*, 1905.)

**Cheikho** (Louis). Un manuscrit sur les institutions de police chez les Arabes. (Al-Machriq. v. 10, pp. 961-968. *Beyrouth*, 1907.)

**Code** de l'esclavage chez les Musulmans. (*Revue de l'Orient.* 2. sér., v. 2, pp. 321-350. *Paris*, 1847.)

**Daumas** (E.) La vie arabe et la société musulmane. *Paris: M. Lévy Frères*, 1869. 2 p.l., xv, 590 p. 8°.

**De Portes** ( ). Les prophéties de Mahomet, traitant des différentes marques et signes des coursiers d'Arabie, ainsi que du bonheur et du malheur que ces marques annoncent; suivies de détails sur les mœurs des Arabes de la Syrie. (*Revue de l'Orient.* v. 2, pp. 249-256. *Paris*, 1843.)

**Diercks** (Gustav). Die Araber im Mittelalter und ihr Einfluss auf die Cultur Europa's. *Annaberg: C. O. Schreiber*, 1875. viii, 121 p. 8°.

**Ewing** (William). Arab and Druze at home. A record of travel and intercourse with the peoples east of the Jordan. *London: T. C. & E. C. Jack*, 1907. xii, 179 p., 1 map, 30 pl., 1 port. 8°.

**Faris** al-Shidyak. Al-Sak ala al-sak. La vie et les aventures de Fariac. Relation de ses voyages avec ses observations critiques sur les Arabes et sur les autres peuples. *Paris: B. Duprat*, 1855. 2 p.l., 6, 1 l., 7, 712, 26 p. 4°.

*and Customs, cont'd.*

**al** (Abd al-Ghani al-Rafii al-). *Risalat al-anwar*. [A short treatise on the care of according to Muhammadan practice and *ziro*, 1852. 24 p. 12°.

**erald** (Sybil). *In the track of the Moors. in Spain and northern Africa*. Illustrated by A. Fitzgerald. *London: J. M. Dent* 1905. x, 204 p., 63 pl. 4°.

**a d'Ivry** ( ). *Algérie. Coutumes de arabe*. (*Revue de l'Orient*. 2. sér., v. 6, 3, 129-149. *Paris*, 1845.)

**akel** (S.). *Das Schutzrecht der Araber. entalische Studien*. Theodor Noeldeke zum en Geburtstag... *Gieszen*, 1906. Bd. 1, 301.)

**ep** (Arnold van). *Les "wasm" ou marques riété des Arabes*. (*Internat. Archiv f.* v. 15, pp. 85-98. *Leiden*, 1902.)

**uli** (Ali ibn Abd Allah al-Bahai al-). *-budur*. [A collection of extracts in prose e on all matters connected with the house household.] *Cairo*, 1882-83. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**uher** (Ignaz). *Der Chatib bei den alten* (*Vienna Oriental Journal*. v. 6, pp. 97-111. *Vienna*, 1892.)

*Einige arabische Ausrufe und Formeln. Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgen-* v. 16, pp. 131-146. *Wien*, 1902.)

**is-Moreno** (Manuel). *Arte cristiano moros de Granada*. (In: *Homenaje á D. o Codera*. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 259-

**recourt** (A. M. A. de). *Scènes de la e. Medine*. *Paris: A. Cadot*, n. d. 2 v. 8°.

**nes** (P.). *Nouveaux extraits de l'ouvrage stitutions de police chez les Arabes avec* (Al-Machriq. v. 11, pp. 580-594. *Bey- 108*.)

(Henri). *Mœurs des femmes musul- Syrie*. (*Revue de l'Orient*. 2. sér., v. 5, 3. *Paris*, 1849.)

**lad** (Nikula). *Al-Hibb wal-zawaj*. [A n love and marriage.] *Cairo*, 1901. 112,

**ner-Purgstall** (Joseph von). *Sur la e des Arabes antérieure à celle de l'Europe. asiatique*. 4. sér., v. 13, pp. 5-14. *Paris*,

*Sur les passages relatifs à la chevalerie historiens arabes*. (*Journal asiatique*. 5. 1, pp. 282-290. *Paris*, 1855.)

**m** Taufik. Murshid. [A treatise on 1.] *Bulak*, 1897. 92, 3 p. 12°.

**ani** (Ahmad ibn Ahmad ibn Ismail al-). *-wasm*. [A treatise on tattooing.] *Cairo*, 2 p. 8°.

**Griffith** (Mrs. M. E.). *Behind the ersia and Turkish Arabia. An account of shwoman's eight years' residence amongst en of the East*. By M. E. Hume-Griffith. *natives of experiences in both countries by e-Griffith*. *London: Seeley & Co.*, 1909. 7-335 (1) p., 1 map, 24 pl., 1 port. 8°.

**Ibn Fadl Allah**. See **Shihab** al-Din al-Umari, called **IBN FADL ALLAH**.

**Jacob** (Georg). *Altarabisches Beduinenleben nach den Quellen geschildert... Zweite um mehrere Kapitel und Zusätze vermehrte Ausgabe*. *Berlin: Mayer & Müller*, 1897. 1 p.l., xxxv, 278 p. 8°.

**Jaussen** (Antonin). *Coutumes des Arabes au pays de Moab*. *Paris: V. Lecoffre*, 1908. 3 p.l., viii, 2 l., 448 p., 1 map, 8 pl., 2 port. 4°. (*Études bibliques*.)

**Kasim** Bey Amin. *Tahrir al-marat*. [A work on the emancipation of woman from the Muham- madan standpoint.] *Cairo*, 1899. 1 p.l., 192 p. 12°.

**Kurat** al-tuyur. [A short treatise on casting lots.] *Cairo*, n. d. 52 p. 16°.

**Lane** (Edward William). *Account of the man- ners and customs of the modern Egyptians*. *Lon- don*, 1842. 2 v. 3. ed. 8°.

— — Reprinted from the 3. ed. *London*, 1846. 3 v. in 1. 16°.

— *Arabian society in the middle ages; studies from the Thousand and one nights*. Edited by... Stanley Lane-Poole. *London: Chatto and Windus*, 1883. xvi, 283 p. 12°.

**Lebedew** (Olga de). *Les nouveaux droits de la femme musulmane*. (*Verhandlungen des 13. Internationalen Orientalisten-Kongresses*. pp. 314-319. *Leiden*, 1904.)

**Le Bon** (Gustave). *La civilisation des Arabes*. *Paris: Firmin-Didot et Cie.*, 1884. 2 p.l., xv, 705 p., 1 map, 10 colored pl. 4°.

**Leitner** (G. W.). *Indigenous Oriental educa- tion... Koran schools. Arabic schools*. (*Asiatic Quarterly Review*. v. 18, pp. 421-438. *Woking*, 1894.)

**Muhammad** ibn Mustapha. *Al-Lubab fi ahkam al-zinah*. [A treatise upon the garments to be worn during certain ceremonies, etc., as well as on the use of cosmetics.] *Algiers*, 1907. 102 p. 8°.

**Muhammad** Siddik Hasan Han Bahader, *Nawwab of Bhopal*. *Hasan al-uswah*. [A collection of passages of the Koran and traditions concern- ing women.] *Constantinople*, 1884. 30, 424 p. 8°.

— *Nashwat al-sakran*. [A treatise on love, illustrated by numerous extracts in prose and verse.] *Constantinople*, 1879. 1 p.l., 112 p. 8°.

**Mukhtar** ibn Ahmad. *Fasl al-khitab*. [A treatise on family life and the duties of husbands, wives, fathers and sons.] *Beirut*, 1900. 6, 279 p. 8°.

**Nafrawi** (Umar ibn Muhammad al-). *Al-Raud al-atir*. [A treatise on love, written for the Vizier Muhammad ibn Awanah al-Zawawi of Tunis.] *Cairo*, n. d. 111 p. 12°.

**Patton** (Walter M.). *Blood revenge in Arabia and Israel*. (*Amer. Jour. of Theol.* v. 5, pp. 703-731. *Chicago*, 1901.)

**Pharaon** (Florian). *Études de mœurs arabes. Un mariage sous la tente*. (*Revue de l'Orient*. n. s. v. 7, pp. 236-256. *Paris*, 1858.)

**Piquet** (Victor). *Les civilisations de l'Afrique du Nord: Berbères, Arabes, Turcs*. *Paris: A. Colin*, 1909. ix, 396 p., 4 maps. 12°.

*Manners and Customs, cont'd.*

**Pommerol** (Jean). Islam saharien. Chez ceux qui guettent. (Journal d'un témoin.) *Paris. A. Fontemoing* [1906?] xxii, 370 p. [2. ed.] 8°. (Collection Minerva.)

**Procksack** (Otto). Über die Blutrache bei den vorislamischen Arabern und Mohammeds Stellung zu ihr. *Leipzig: B. G. Teubner*, 1899. 4 p.l., 92 p. 8°. (Leipziger Studien aus dem Gebiet der Geschichte. Bd. 5, T. 4.)

**Radiot** (Paul). Les vieux Arabes. (L'art et l'âme.) *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1901. 2 p.l., 266 p. 12°.

**Rafat** (Abd al-Fatah). Kitab wajibat al-Omdah. [A treatise on the duties of the Omdah.] *Cairo*, 1901. 1 p.l., 6, 1 l., 194 p., 1 pl. 8°.

**Raudat** (Kitab) al-azaban wa-tanbih al-ghafalan. [A series of chapters dealing with marriage and celibacy.] *Beirut*, n. d. 32 p. 8°.

**Redhouse** (Sir James William). Notes on Prof. Tylor's Arabian Matriarchate. (Royal Asiatic Society. Journal. n. s. v. 17, pp. 275-292. *London*, 1885.)

**Reeck** (Doris). Im Reiche des Islam. *Berlin: H. L. Thilo* [1900], 3 p.l., 272 p. 12°.

**Rehatssek** (Edward). The evil eye, amulets, recipes, exorcisation, &c. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 10, pp. 299-315. *Bombay*, 1875.)

— Explanations and facsimiles of eight Arabic talismanic medicine-cups. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 10, pp. 150-162. *Bombay*, 1875.)

— Some beliefs and usages among the Pre-Islamic Arabs, with notes on their polytheism, Judaism, Christianity and the mythic period of their history. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 12, pp. 163-212. *Bombay*, 1877.)

— Wine among the ancient Arabs. (Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay Branch. Journal. v. 14, pp. 164-172. *Bombay*, 1880.)

**Richard** (Charles). Algérie. Scènes de mœurs arabes. *Paris: Librairie Sociétaire*, 1850. 2 p.l., vi, 198 p., 1 l. 16°.

— Le peuple arabe et ses mystères. (Revue orientale et américaine. v. 3, pp. 39-51. *Paris*, 1860.)

**Shihab** al-Din al-Umari, called IBN FADL ALLAH. Al-tarif bil-mustalah al-sharif. [A treatise on the formulas to be observed in the appointment of state officials and in correspondence with non-Muslim potentates.] *Cairo*, 1894. 240 p. 8°.

**Smith** (W. Robertson). Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. New ed. with additional notes by the author and by Prof. Ignaz Goldziher... Edited by Stanley A. Cook. *London: A. & C. Black*, 1903. xxii, 324 p. new ed. 8°.

**Suter** (H.). Die Araber als Vermittler des Wissenschaften in deren Übergang vom Orient in den Occident. *Aarau: H. R. Sauerländer & Co.*, 1897. 32 p. 2. Aufl. 8°.

**Tauhidi** (Abu Hayan Ali ibn Muhammad al-). Al-Adab wal-insha. [A treatise on etiquette and letter-writing.] *Cairo*, 1905. 198 p. 12°.

**Tredick** (Gertrude Bailey). An Arab fête in the desert. (Cosmopolitan. v. 22, pp. 665-675. *Irrington*, 1897.)

**Volten** (Gerlof van). Dämonen, Geister und Zauber bei den alten Arabern. Mittheilungen aus Djahitz' Kitab al-haiwan. (Vienna Oriental Journal. v. 7, pp. 169-187, 233-247; v. 8, pp. 59-73. *Vienna*, 1893-94.)

**Washsha** (Muhammad ibn Ishak al-). Kitab al-muwassa. [A treatise upon polite education and elegance of manners and dress] edited by Rudolph E. Brünnow. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1886. xxiv, 214 p. 8°.

**Zaidan** (George). Tarikh al-tamaddun. [A history of Muhammadan civilization.] Pt. 1-3. *Cairo*, 1902-04. 8°.

**Ziniyah** (Khalil). Ilm wal-tarbiyah. [A treatise on the education of children.] *Alexandria*, 1899. 290 p., 1 l. 8°.

## PHILOSOPHY, ETHICS AND LOGIC.

**Abadir** Hakim. Al-Gharad min al-hayat. [A treatise upon certain ethical principles.] *Cairo*, 1901. 62 p. 12°.

**Abd Allah** ibn Husain al-Misri. Tarikh. [A history of Greek philosophy, translated from the French.] *Constantinople*, 1884. 160 p. 2. ed. 8°.

**Abd al-Kafir**, *Amir of Mascara*. Le livre d'Abd-El-Kader, intitulé: Rappel à l'intelligent, avis à l'indifférent; considérations philosophiques, religieuses, historiques, etc.: traduites... sur le manuscrit original de la Bibliothèque Impériale, par Gustave Dugat, avec une lettre de l'Émir, une introduction et des notes du traducteur. *Paris*, 1858. xxxv, 370 p. 8°.

**Abhari** (Athir al-Din al-). ANSARI (Abu Yahya Zakariya ibn Muhammad al-). [Al-Matla, a commentary on al-Abhari's introduction to logic entitled al-Isaghuji, with Yusuf al-Hafnawi's super-commentary.] *Cairo*, 1885. 63p. 4°.

HASAN ibn Muhammad al-Attar. Hashiyah. [Glosses to the commentary of al-Ansari on the Isaghuji of Athir al-Din al-Abhari. On the margin is the commentary of al-Ansari.] *Cairo*, 1893. 142 p. 4°.

**Adawi** (Muhammad ibn Talhah ibn Muhammad al-). Al-Ikd al-farid. [A speculum for princes and rulers written for the Ortukaid prince al-Malik al-Said Najm al-Din Ghazi ibn Ortuk.] *Cairo*, 1888. 6, 228 p. 8°.

**Aishah** Ismat bint Ismail Pasha Timur. Natij al-ahwal. [A treatise on ethics.] *Cairo*, 1887. 107 p. 8°.

**Akhdari** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad al-). Idah al-mubhim min maani al-Sullam. [A commentary, by al-Damanhuri, on the versified treatise al-Sullam, on Logic, by al-Akhdari; to which is added his own commentary on the work. On the

*Philosophy, Ethics and Logic, cont'd.*

margin are notes by Ibrahim ibn Muhammad al-Bajuri.] *Cairo*, 1903. 42 p. 4°.

**Ali** ibn Hudhail (Abu al-Hasan). *Ain al-adab wal-siyasah*. [A collection of extracts in prose and poetry bearing on morals and good breeding.] *Cairo*, 1885. 280 p. 8°.

**Arnold** (Thomas Walker), *editor*. See **Murtada** (Ahmad ibn Yahya al-).

**Ashari** (Ali ibn Ismail al-). *Risalah*. [A short treatise on the study of the Kalam.] *Hyderabad*, 1905. 12 p. 8°.

**Barbier de Meynard** (Charles Adrien Casimir), *translator*. See **Ghasali** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). *Traduction nouvelle de traité de Ghazzali intitulé le Préservatif de l'erreur; also Zamakhshari* (Jar Allah Abu al-Kasim Mahmud ibn Umar al-). *Les colliers d'or*.

**Bardenhewer** (Otto). In *Hermetis Trismegisti qui apud Arabes fertur de castigatione animæ libellum. Prolegomena una cum capitibus nonnullis nondum editis. Dissertatio...* *Bonnæ: Formis Caroli Georgi* [1873]. 1 p.l., xvi, 30 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Behmenyar** ibn al-Marzuban. *Risalah fi ma bad al-tabiât*. Zwei metaphysische Abhandlungen... Arabisch und Deutsch mit Anmerkungen hrsg. von... Salomon Poper. *Leipzig: L. Voss*, 1851. vi, 47, 28 p. 16°.

**Bihari** (Muhibb Allah ibn Abd al-Shakur al-). *Sullam al-ulum*. [A treatise on logic, with the commentary of Hamd Allah al-Sandili and the comments of Muhammad Abd Allah al-Tonki.] *Lahore*, 1891. 240 p. 4°.

— *Sullam al-ulum*. [A treatise on logic with the commentary of Muhammad Mubarak ibn Muhammad Daim Adhami Faruki.] *Kasan*, 1906. 316 p. 4°.

**Biram** (Arthur), *editor*. See **Naisaburi** (Said ibn Muhammad ibn Said al-).

**Boer** (Tjitze J. de). *Geschichte der Philosophie im Islam*. *Stuttgart: F. Frommann*, 1901. 191 p. 8°.

— *The history of philosophy in Islam*. Translated... by E. R. Jones. *London: Luzac & Co.*, 1903. xlii (1), 216 p. 8°. (Luzac's Oriental Religious Series. [v. 2.]

**Boignes** (Francisco Pons), *translator*. See **Tufail** (Abu Bakr ibn al-). *El filósofo autodidacto*.

**Brönnle** (Paul). See **Tufail** (Abu Bakr ibn al-). *The awakening of the soul*.

**Buni** (Ahmad ibn Ali al-). *Shams al-ma'arif al-kubra*. [A cabbalistic treatise.] [*Cairo*] 1874. 4 v. in 1. 4°.

**Cureton** (William), *editor*. See **Shahras-tani** (Abu al-Fath Muhammad al-). *Kitab al-milal wal-nihal*.

**Dawani** (Muhammad ibn Asad al-). *Hashiyah*. [A commentary, by al-Siyalkuti, on his *Tasawwurat*, treating of apprehension.] *Constantinople*, 1891. 224 p. 8°.

— Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people, exhibited in its professed connexion with the European, so as to render either an introduction to the other; being a translation of the *Akh-lak-i-Jalaly*... with references and notes, by W. F. Thompson... *London*, 1839. lxiv, 496 p. 4°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

**Dieterici** (Friedrich Heinrich). *Die Philosophie der Araber im IX. und X. Jahrhundert n. Chr., aus der Theologie des Aristoteles, den Abhandlungen Alfarabis und den Schriften der lautern Brüder herausgegeben und übersetzt von... Dieterici*. *Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs*, 1858-1895. 16 v. in 6. 8°.

- v. 1. Einleitung und Makrokosmos. 1876.
- v. 2. Mikrokosmos. 1879.
- v. 3. Der Streit zwischen Mensch und Thier. 1858.
- v. 4. Die Logik und Psychologie der Araber. 1868.
- v. 5. Die Naturanschauung und Naturphilosophie der Araber im X. Jahrhundert. 1876.
- v. 6. Die Propädeutik der Araber im zehnten Jahrhundert. 1865.
- v. 7. Die Anthropologie der Araber. 1871.
- v. 8. Die Lehre von der Weltseele bei den Arabern. 1872.
- v. 9. Der Darwinismus im zehnten und neunzehnten Jahrhundert. 1878.
- v. 10. Thier und Mensch vor dem König der Genien. 1881.
- v. 11. Die Abhandlungen der Ichwan es-Safa. 1886.
- v. 12-13. Die sogenannte Theologie des Aristoteles. 1882-83.
- v. 14-15. Alfarabi's philosophische Abhandlungen. 1890-92.
- v. 16. Alfarabi's Abhandlung: Der Musterstaat. 1895.

— See also **Farabi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). *Alfarabi's philosophische Abhandlungen; also Ikhwan* al-Safa. *Die Abhandlungen der Ichwan es-Safa in Auswahl*.

**Dirini** (Abd al-Aziz al-). *Taharat al-kulub wal-khudu*. [A treatise on ethics.] *Cairo*, 1873. 2, 310 p. 12°.

**Dowson** (John), *translator*. See **Ikhwan** al-Safa. *Ikhwanu-s Safa*.

**Dugat** (Gustave). *Histoire des philosophes et des théologiens musulmans*. *Paris: Maisonneuve et Cie.*, 1878. xliii, 385 p., 1 l. 8°.

— See also **Abd al Kadir**, *Amir of Mascara*. *Le livre d'Abd-El-Kader*.

**Farabi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). *Alfarabi's philosophische Abhandlungen*, aus Londoner, Leidener und Berliner Handschriften. Herausgegeben von F. Dieterici. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1890. 1 p.l., xxxix, 118 p. 8°. (In: F. DIETERICI'S *Die Philosophie der Araber*. v. 14.)

— Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt von F. Dieterici. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1892. 1 p.l., xlviii, 223 p. 8°. (In: F. DIETERICI'S *Die Philosophie der Araber*. v. 15.)

— *Al-Jami bayn rai al-hakimin*. [A treatise on the harmony between Plato and Aristotle. Edited by Muhammad Hijazi.] *Cairo*, 1907. 4, 32, 84 p. 12°.

— *Kitab ara ahl al-madinah*. [A treatise on the model state.] *Cairo*, 1905. 15, 128 p. 12°.

— *Der Musterstaat von Alfarabi aus dem Arabischen übertragen von F. Dieterici*. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1900. viii, lxxix, 136 p. 8°.

Preceded by the treatise: "Ueber den Zusammenhang der arabischen und griechischen Philosophie."

— *Das Buch der Ringsteine Farabis 950*. Mit dem Kommentare des Emir Ismail el-Hoseini el Farani (um 1485). Übersetzt... von M. Horten. *Münster: Aschendorff*, 1906. xxviii, 510 p., 1 pl. 8°. (Beiträge z. Geschichte d. Philosophie d. Mittelalters. Texte u. Untersuchungen. Bd. 5, Heft 3.)

*Philosophy, Ethics and Logic, cont'd.*

— Farabis Traktat "Über die Leitung" aus dem Arabischen übersetzt von Georg Graf. (Jahrb. f. Philos. u. spek. Theol. v. 16, pp. 385-406. Paderborn, 1902.)

HORTEN (M.) Das Buch der Ringsteine Farabi's. Mit Auszügen aus dem Kommentar des Emir Isma'il el Hoseini el Farani. (Ztschr. f. Assyriologie. v. 18, pp. 257-300; v. 20, pp. 16-48, 303-354. Strassburg, 1905.)

Field (Claud), *translator*. See **Ghazali** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). The alchemy of happiness.

**Fleischer** (Heinrich Leberecht), *editor and translator*. See **Zamakhshari** (Jar Allah Abu al-Kasim Mahmud ibn Umar al-). Samachshari's Goldene Halsbänder.

**Forget** (J.), *editor and translator*. See **Ibn Sina** (Husain ibn Abd Allah). Al-Isharat wal-tanbihat.

**Frankl** (P. F.) Ein mutazilitischer Kalam aus dem 10. Jahrhundert als Beitrag zur Geschichte der muslimischen Religionsphilosophie nach handschriftlichen Quellen der Bibliotheken in Leyden und St. Petersburg. (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Philos.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsab. Bd. 71, pp. 169-224. Wien, 1872. 8°.)

**Gauthier** (Léon). Ibn Thofail: sa vie, ses œuvres. Paris: E. Leroux, 1909. 3 p. l., 123 p., 2 l. 4°. (École des lettres d'Alger. Publications. Bulletin de correspondance africaine. Tome 42.)

Bibliography, pp. 115-123.

— La philosophie musulmane: leçon d'ouverture d'un cours public sur "Le roman philosophique d'Ibn Thofail"... 1899. Paris: E. Leroux, 1900. 94 p. 16°. (Bibl. orient. elzévirienne. T. 75.)

— See also **Tufail** (Abu Bakr ibn al-). Hayy ben Jaqdhân.

**Ghazali** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Al-hikmah fi makhlukat. [A treatise on the creation of the world, in sixteen chapters, edited by Mustafa al-Kubbani al-Dimashki.] Cairo, 1903. 2 p. l., 64 p. 8°.

— Ihya ulum al-Din. [A complete system of Muhammadan moral philosophy in four parts and forty books. On the margin the Kitab Tarif al-Ahya bifadail al-Ihya, an introduction to the work and a life of the author by Abd al-Kadir ibn Abdallah al-Aidarus, and the Kitab awarif al-maarif, a systematic presentation of Sufism by Shihab al-Din Abu Hafs Umar ibn Abd Allah al-Suhrawardi. Cairo, 1898. 2. ed. 4 v. 4°.

HUSEINI (Muhammad Murtada al-). Ithaf al-sadah al-muttakin. [A commentary to al-Ghazali's Ihya ulum al-Din, a work on Muhammadan philosophy and ethics. On the margin the Kitab Tarif al-Ahya bifadail al-Ihya, an introduction to the work and a life of the author by Abd al-Kadir ibn Abdallah al-Aidarus and the Kitab al-Imla an Ishkalat al-Ihya, a defence of the Ihya by al-Ghazali.] Cairo, 1893. 10 v. 4°.

**Ghazali** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Kimiya al-saadat. [The alchemy of bliss. A treatise upon ethics, in Persian.] Lucknow, 1865. 578 p. 4°.

— — Translated from the Turkish by Henry A. Homes. Albany, 1873. 120 p. 8°.

— — Translated from the Hindustani by Claud Field. London: J. Murray, 1910. 115 p. 16°. (Wisdom of the East series.)

— Kitab fatihat al-ulum. [A treatise on the advantages and disadvantages of learning. Edited by Muhammad Badr al-Din al-Nasani.] Cairo, 1904. 70 p., 1 l. 8°.

— Kitab mihakk al-nazar. [A treatise on logics and dialectics.] Cairo, n. d. 133, 6 p. 12°.

— Minhaj. [A guide to devout life.] Boulak? 1305? 83 p. 4°.

— Al-Kistas al-mustakim. [A treatise on ethics.] Cairo, n. d. 112 p. 2. ed. 12°.

— Tahafut al-falasifah. [The route of the philosophers; a treatise in defense of Muhammadan orthodoxy.] Cairo, 1885. 8°.

— Al-tibr al-masbuk fi nasihat al-muluk. [A treatise on politics, illustrated by anecdotes and aphorisms.] Cairo, 1899. 133 p. 8°.

— Traduction nouvelle du traité de Ghazzali intitulé le Préservatif de l'erreur et notices sur les extases (des Soufis) par M. C. Barbier de Meynard. (Journal asiatique. 7. sér., v. 9, pp. 5-93. Paris, 1877.)

**Goldziher** (Ignaz). Die islamische und die jüdische Philosophie. (In: Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie. Berlin, 1909. 4°. pp. 45-77.)

Bibliography, p. 77.

**Graf** (Georg), *translator*. See **Farabi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Farabis Traktat "Über die Leitung."

**Grés** (Jaime). La filosofía de los Arabes en España. (Nuestro Tiempo. Año 5, pp. 193-218. Madrid, 1905.)

**Haarbruecker** (Theodor), *translator*. See **Shahrastani** (Abu al-Fath Muhammad al-). Abu'l-Fath Muhammad asch-Schahrastani's Religionspartheien und Philosophen Schulen.

**Hammer-Purgstall** (Joseph von), *editor*. See **Zamakhshari** (Jar Allah Abu al-Kasim Mahmud ibn Umar al-). Samachshari's Goldene Halsbänder.

**Hermes** Trismegistus. Kitab zajr al-nafs. [An ethical treatise edited with notes by Philemon of the monastery Dair al-Mukhallas.] Beirut, 1903. 72 p. 8°.

**Homes** (Henry A.), *translator*. See **Ghazali** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). The alchemy of happiness.

**Horowitz** (S.). Nominalismus und Realismus bei den arabischen und jüdischen Religionsphilosophen. (Monatsschr. f. Geschichte u. Wissenschaft d. Judentums. Jahrg. 48, pp. 544-575. 702-709. Breslau, 1904.)

**Horton** (Max). Die Entwicklungslinie der Philosophie im Kulturbereiche des Islam; eine Skizze. (Archiv f. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 22, pp. 166-177. Berlin, 1909.)

— Die Modus-Theorie des abu Haschim († 933). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie im Islam. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 63, pp. 303-324. Leipzig, 1909.)

*Philosophy, Ethics and Logic, cont'd.*

— See also **Farabi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Das Buch der Ringsteine Farabis 950; also **Ibn Sina** (Husain ibn Abd Allah). Die Metaphysik Avicennas.

**Husain ibn Muin al-Din al-Maibudi**. Synopsis propositorum sapientiae arabum philosophorum in scripta speculativa mundi representans, ex arabico sermone latini iuris facta ab Abrahamo Ecchellensi Maronita è Libano... Ad Eminentissimum Principem D. Cardinalem Ducem de Richeliev. *Parisiis: Antonius Vitray*, 1641. 6 p.l., 83 p. sq. 8°.

**Ibn al-Arabi** (Muhyi al-Din). Fusus al-hikam. [Mystic sayings of the Patriarchs and Prophets, with a commentary entitled Jawahir al-nusus fi hall kalimat al-fusus by Abd al-Ghani al-Nabulusi. On the margin another commentary by Abd al-Rahman al-Jami.] *Cairo*, 1905. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

**KASHANI** (Abd al-Razzak al-). Sharh al-ustad. [A commentary upon Ibn al-Arabi's Fusus al-hikam, Mystic sayings of the Patriarchs and Prophets.] *Cairo*, 1891. 458 p. 8°.

**Ibn al-Arabi** (Muhyi al-Din). Kitab al-akhlaq. [A short treatise on the qualities of man.] *Cairo*, n. d. 60 p. 12°.

**Ibn Miskawaih** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad). Tahdib al-akhlaq. [A treatise on ethics.] *Cairo*, 1900. 10, 187 p. 8°.

**Ibn al-Mukaffa** (Abd Allah). Al-Durrah al-yatimah. [A book of moral principles and rules of conduct.] *Beirut*, 1897. 46 p. 2. ed. 8°.

**Ibn Rushd** (Abu al-Walid). Kitab falsafah. [A collection of some of his minor philosophical writings.] *Cairo*, 1895. 109 p. 12°.

— Kitab ma bad al-tabi'at. [Résumé of the metaphysics of Aristotle.] *Cairo*, n. d. 85, 3 p. 8°.

— Il commento medio di Averroè alla Retorica di Aristotele pubblicato per la prima volta nel testo arabo, dal Prof. Fausto Lisinio. Fasc. 1-3. *Firenze*, 1877-78. nar. 4°. (Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori Pratici e di Perfezionamento in Firenze. Sezione di filosofia e filologia. Accademia Orientale.)

— Philosophie und Theologie; aus dem Arabischen uebersetzt von Marcus Joseph Müller; aus dem Nachlasse desselben hrsg. von der K. Bayer. Akad. der Wissenschaften. *München*, 1875. 4°.

**ALPHANDÉRY** (P.). Y a-t-il en un averroïsme populaire au XIII. et au XIV. siècle? (Rev. de l'hist. d. religions. v. 44, pp. 395-406. *Paris*, 1901.)

**ASIN y Palacios** (Miguel). El averroísmo teológico de Sto. Tomás de Aquina. (In: Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 271-331.)

**GAUTHIER** (Léon). La théorie d'Ibn Rochd (Averroès) sur les rapports de la religion et de la philosophie. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1909. 3 p.l., 195 p., 2 l. 4°. (École des lettres d'Alger. Publications. Bulletin de correspondance africaine. Tome 41.)

**IKAC** (Jaroslav). Über den arabischen Kommentar des Averroes zur Poetik des Aristoteles. (Wiener Studien. Jahrg. 24, pp. 70-98. *Wien*, 1902.)

**MANSER** (G. M.). Das Verhältnis von Glaube und Wissen bei Averroës. (Jahrb. f. Philos. u. spekulative Theol. *Paderborn*, 1910. 8°. v. 24, pp. 398-408; v. 25, pp. 9-34.)

**NALLINO** (Carlo Alfonso). Intorno al Kitab al-Bayan del giurista Ibn Rushd. (In: Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 67-77.)

**RENAN** (Joseph Ernest). Averroës et l'averroïsme: essai historique. *Paris: A. Durand*, 1852. 2 p.l., xii, 367 p. 8°.

— *Paris: M. Lévy Frères*, 1861. 1 p.l., 1 l., xvi, 486 p. 2. ed. rev. and aug. 8°.

**Ibn Sina** (Husain ibn Abd Allah). Hadiyyat al-raïs. [A treatise on psychology, edited by Edward Van Dyke.] *Cairo*, 1907. 87 p. 8°.

— Die Psychologie des Ibn Sina; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von S. Landauer. (Deutsche morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitsch. v. 29. *Leipzig*, 1875.)

— Al-Isharat wal-tanbihat. Le livre des théorèmes et des avertissements, publié... et traduit avec éclaircissements par J. Forget. 1. partie. Texte arabe. *Leyde: E. J. Brill*, 1892. x, 224 p. 8°.

— Al-Kanun fi al-tibb. [A system of medicine, followed by a compendium of Aristotelian philosophy, entitled al-Najat, abridged by the author from his larger work entitled al-Shifa.] *Roma: In Typographia Medicea*, 1593. 6 p.l., 610, 268 p., 33 l., 85 p. 1°.

— Kitab al-shifa. [A philosophical encyclopedia treating of logic, physics, mathematics, astronomy and metaphysics.] n. p., 1885. 2 v. 1°.

— Rasail. [A collection of nine philosophical treatises; to which is added the story of Salman and Absal.] *Constantinople*, 1880. 1 p.l., 4, 131 p., 1 l. 8°.

— Die Metaphysik Avicennas enthaltend die Metaphysik, Theologie, Kosmologie und Ethik übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. [Deutsche Series. Lief. 1-7.] *Halle a. S.: R. Haupt*, 1907-1909. 8°. (Das Buch der Genesung der Seele. 2. Ser., Gruppe 3, Teil 13.)

— Traités mystiques d'Abou Ali al-Hosain b. Abdallah b. Sina ou d'Avicenne. Texte arabe publié... avec l'explication en français par M. A. F. Mehren. Fasc. 1-4. *Leyde: E. J. Brill*, 1889-99. 4°.

**Ikhwan al-Safa**. [The philosophical treatises of the Ikhwan al-Safa or "Brothers of Sincerity," redacted by Ahmad ibn Abd Allah.] *Bombay*, 1887-89. 4 v. 8°.

— Die Abhandlungen der Ichwan es-Safa in Auswahl... herausgegeben von F. Dieterici. *Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs*, 1886. 1 p.l., xix, [609] p. 8°. (In: F. Dieterici. Philosophie der Araber. v. 11.)

— Ikhwanu-s Safa; or, Brothers of Purity. Translated from the Hindustani by John Dowson. *London: Trübner & Co.*, 1869. viii, 156 p. 12°.

**DIETERICI** (F. H.). Die philosophischen Bestrebungen der lautern Brüder. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 15, pp. 577-614. *Leipzig*, 1861.)

— Zahl und Maass nach den arabischen Philosophen "die lautern Brüder." (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 18, pp. 691-698. *Leipzig*, 1864.)



*Philosophy, Ethics and Logic, cont'd.*

**NAUWERCK** (K.) Notiz über das arabische Buch: Tuhfat Ikhwan al-Safa, d. h. Gabe der aufrichtigen Freunde, nebst Proben desselben, Arabisch und Deutsch. *Berlin: G. Reimer, 1837.* iv, 55, 98 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Ishahani** (Husain ibn Muhammad al-Raghib al-). Tafsil al-nashatain. [A treatise on the moral and religious nature of man.] *Cairo, 1905.* 4, 116 p. 8°.

**Jausiyah** (Muhammad ibn Kaiyim al-). Kitab miftah dar al-saadah. [A treatise on the mystic secrets in nature and in man.] *Cairo, 1905.* 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Jawish** (Najib Asad). Riwayah. [A treatise on ethics.] *Alexandria, 1903.* 2 v. in 1. 2 ed. 8°.

**Jones** (Edward), *translator.* See **Boer** (T. J. de). The history of philosophy in Islam.

**Kindi** (Yakub ibn Ishak al-). Die philosophischen Abhandlungen des... Kindi zum ersten Male herausgegeben von A. Nagy. *Münster: Aschendorff, 1897.* xxxiv, 82 [11] p. 8°.

**Kushairi** (Abd al-Karim ibn Hawazin al-). Al-Risalah al-kushairiyah. [A treatise on mystic philosophy. On the margin extracts from al-Ansari's commentary, entitled Ahkam al-dalalah.] *Cairo, 1900.* 4. 220 p. 8°.

**Landauer** (S.), *editor and translator.* See **Ibn Sina** (Husain ibn Abd Allah). Die Psychologie des Ibn Sina.

**Mahmasani** (Ahmad Umar al-), *editor.* See **Namari** (Abu Umar Yusuf ibn Abd al-).

**Mahmud** Efendi Umar. Risalat adab al-nashii. [Rules of conduct for the young. 2. edition, with additions by Husain ibn Ahmad al-Marsafi.] *Cairo, 1301.* 67 p. 24°.

**Maksudi** (Ahmad al-Hadi al-). Mizan al-afkar. [On the advantages to be gained by a study of logic and psychology.] *Kasan, 1903.* 208 p. 8°.

**Mansur** al-Sharif. Kitab irshad al-afkar. [A treatise on directing the thoughts towards good actions.] *Bulak, 1891.* 24 p. 12°.

**Mariwani** (Faraj Allah Zaki al-Kurdistani al-), *editor.* See **Sanandaji** (Abd al-Kadir al-).

**Mawardi** (Ali ibn Muhammad ibn Habib al-). Adab al-dunya wal-din. [A treatise on ethics.] *Constantinople, 1882.* 286 p. 8°.

**Mehren** (August Ferdinand Michael), *editor.* See **Ibn Sina** (Husain ibn Abd Allah). Traités mystiques.

**Mueller** (Marcus Joseph), *translator.* See **Ibn Rushd** (Abu al-Walid). Philosophie und Theologie.

**Muhammad** Fadil ibn Mamin. Kitab nat al-badayat. [A treatise on mysticism. On the margin the same author's al-Fatik al-ratak ala ratik al-fatak. To which is added a collection of poems by Ahmad al-Haibah in praise of his father Ma al-Ainain.] *Constantinople, 1906.* 320 p. 4°.

**Muhammad** Hijazi, *editor.* See **Farabi** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Al-Jami bayn rai al-hakimin.

**Munk** (Salomon). Mélanges de philosophie juive et arabe, renfermant des extraits méthodiques de la Source de vie de Salomon ibn Gebirol... des

Notices sur les principaux philosophes arabes... et une Esquisse historique de la philosophie chez les Juifs. *Paris: A. Franck, 1859.* 7 p.l., 536 p., 36 f. 8°.

**Murtada** (Ahmad ibn Yahya al-). Al-Mutazilah: being an extract from the Kitabu-l milal wa-n nihal... edited by T. W. Arnold. Pt. 1. *Leipzig: O. Harrassowitz, 1902.* 8°.

Pt. 1. Arabic text.

**Myhrman** (David W.), *editor.* See **Subki** (Abd al-Wahhab ibn Ali al-).

**Nagy** (Albino), *editor.* See **Kindi** (Yakub ibn Ishak al-).

**Naisaburi** (Said ibn Muhammad ibn Said al-). Die atomistische Substanzenlehre aus dem Buch der Streitfragen zwischen Basrensern und Bagdadensern ediert von Arthur Biram. *Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1902.* 82, 89 p. 8°.

**Najm** al-Din Ali ibn Umar al-Katibi. Hikmat al-ain. [A treatise on metaphysics and physics with a commentary by Muhammad ibn Mubarak-shah al-Bukhari. On the margin glosses by Mahmud ibn Masud al-Shirazi and Ali ibn Muhammad al-Jurjani.] *Kasan, 1904.* 2 v. 4°.

— [Risalah Shamsiyyah.] First appendix to Dictionary of technical terms used in the sciences of the Mussalmans, containing the logic of the Arabians, in the original Arabic with an English translation by A. Sprenger. *Calcutta, 1854.* 1 p.l., ii, 36, 29 p., 1 l. 4°. (Bibliotheca Indica. [v. 13.]

**RAZI** (Mahmud ibn Muhammad al-). Tahrir al-kawaid. [A commentary on Umar al-Kazwini's work on logic; followed by a super-commentary by Ali ibn Muhammad al-Jurjani.] *Cairo, 1876.* 137, 84 p. 8°.

**Nakkash** (Ahmad Badawi al-). Falsafat al-Islam. [A treatise on the philosophy of Islam.] Pt. 1. *Cairo, 1906.* 4°.

**Namari** (Abu Umar Yusuf ibn Abd al-). Mukhtasar Jami bayan al-ilm. [A treatise on knowledge and its acquirement, edited with notes and index by Ahmad Umar al-Mahmasani.] *Cairo, 1902.* 8, 232, 8 p. 8°.

**Nasani** (Muhammad Badr al-Din al-), *editor.* See **Ghasali** (Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-). Kitab fatihat al-ulum.

**Ockley** (Simon), *translator.* See **Tufail** (Abu Bakr ibn al-). The improvement of human reason.

**Parkinson** (J. Yehya-en-Nasr). Essays on Islamic philosophy. *Rangoon: British Burma Press, 1909.* 3 p.l., 54 p. 8°.

**Pollak** (Isidor). Entwicklung der arabischen und jüdischen Philosophie im Mittelalter. (Archiv f. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 17, pp. 196-236, 433-459. *Berlin, 1904.*)

**Poper** (Salomon), *editor.* See **Behmenyar** ibn al-Marzuban. Risalah fi ma bad al-tabiati.

**Razi** (Muhammad ibn Umar Fakhr al-Din al-). Muhassil afkar. [A handbook of metaphysics; to which is added a resume of the same under the title Talkhis al-muhassal by Nasir al-Din al-Tusi and the Maalim usul al-din, on the foundations of faith by al-Razi.] *Cairo, 1905.* 183, 2, 5 p. 4°.

**Ritter** (H.) Über unsere Kenntniss der arabischen Philosophie und besonders über die Phi-

*Philosophy, Ethics and Logic, cont'd.*

philosophie der orthodoxen arabischen Dogmatiker. *Göttingen*, 1845. 4°. (K. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. Abh. v. 2.)

**Saffuri** (Abd al-Rahman al-). *Nuzhat al-majalis*. [A work on ethics and religious observances. On the margin another work on the same subject, entitled *Taharat al-kulub*, by Abd al-Aziz al-Dirini.] *Cairo*, 1905. 2 v. 4°.

**Samarkandi** (Abu al-Laith Nasr ibn Muhammad al-). *Tanbih al-ghafilin*. [A treatise on morals and religious observances, accompanied on the margin by another work by the same author entitled *Bustan al-arifin*, being a collection of traditions bearing on Muhammadan ethics.] *Cairo*, 1905. 221, 2 p. 4°.

**Sanandaji** (Abd al-Kadir al-). *Takrib al-maram*. [A systematic treatise on philosophy, theology and the physical sciences with notes by Muhammad Wasim al-Kurdistani and a preface by the editor, Faraj Allah Zaki al-Kurdistani al-Mariwani.] *Bulak*, 1900-01. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

**Sauter** (Constantin). *Die peripatetische Philosophie bei den Syrern und Arabern*. (Archiv f. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 17, pp. 516-533. *Berlin*, 1904.)

**Schmoelders** (A.). *Essai sur les écoles philosophiques chez les Arabes et notamment sur la doctrine d'Algazzali*. *Paris: Firmin Didot Frères*, 1842. xiv, 1 l., 254, 1-64 p. 8°.

Text in French and Arabic.

**Shahrastani** (Abu al-Fath Muhammad al-). *Kitab al-milal wal-nihal*. Book of religious and philosophical sects by Muhammad al-Shahrastani. Now first edited from the collation of several Mss. by the Rev. William Cureton. *London*, 1842-6. 2 v. 4°. (Society for the publication of Oriental texts.)

— Abu'l-Fath Muhammad asch-Schahrastani's Religionspartheien und Philosophen Schulen. Zum ersten Male vollständig aus dem Arabischen übersetzt... und mit... Anmerkungen versehen von T. Haarbrücker. *Halle*, 1850-51. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Sharani** (Abd al-Wahhab ibn Ahmad al-). *Tanbih al-mughtarrin*. [A work praising the morals of the early times of Islam to the detriment of those of the author's time. On the margin a work on ethics entitled *Kitab al-kashf we-al-tabyin*, by al-Ghazali.] *Cairo*, 1906. 136, 4 p. 4°.

**Shirazi** (Muhammad ibn Ibrahim Sadr al-Din al-). *Al-Asfar al-arbaah*. [A complete system of philosophy in four parts dealing with existence and its accidents, natural phenomena, theology and the soul. On the margin of part one are the glosses of al-Iladi ibn al-Mahdi al-Bazwari.] *Teheran*, 1865. 2 v. 1°.

**Shumunoi** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-Zaili al-). *Hall al-maakid*. [A philosophical treatise, with a commentary by Muhammad Faiz Muhammad Kasim.] *Kazan*, 1905. 248 p. 8°.

**Sprenger** (Aloys), translator. See **Najm** al-Din Ali ibn Umar al-Katibi. *Risalah Shamsiyyah*.

**Stein** (Ludwig). *Die Continuität der griechischen Philosophie in der Gedankenwelt der Araber*. (Archiv f. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 11, pp. 311-334. *Berlin*, 1893.)

**Subki** (Abd al-Wahhab ibn Ali al-). *Kitab muid an-niam wa-mubid an-niqam*. The restorer of favours and the restrainer of chastisements. By Taj ad-Din Abu Nasr Abd-al-Wahhab As-Subki. The Arabic text with an introduction and notes. Edited by D. W. Myhrman. *London: Luzac & Co.*, 1908. xiv, 2 l., (1) 4-59 (1), xlv (1), 240 p. 8°. (Luzac's Semitic text and trans. series. v. 18.)

**Tabarsi** (Radi al-Din ibn Amin al-). *Makarim al-akhlak*. [A treatise on ethics.] *Bulak*, 1883. 4, 215 p. 4°.

— [On the margin Ibn Miskawaih's work on the same subject, entitled *Tahdhib al-akhlak*.] *Bulak*, 1885. 115 p. 4°.

**Tauhidi** (Abu Hayan Ali ibn Muhammad al-). *Kitab al-Mukabasat*. [Disputations and observations on various philosophical subjects.] *Bombay*, n. d. 100, 3 p. 8°.

**Thompson** (W. F.), translator. See **Dawani** (Muhammad ibn Asad al-). *Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people*.

**Tufail** (Abu Bakr ibn al-). *Hayy ben Yaqdhan*, roman philosophique d'Ibn Thofail. Texte arabe publié d'après un nouveau manuscrit avec les variantes des anciens textes & traduction française par Léon Gauthier. *Alger: P. Fontana & Co.*, 1900. xvi, 118, iii, 121 p. 8°.

— The awakening of the soul. Rendered from the Arabic [of Ibn Tufail] with introduction by P. Brönnle. *London: J. Murray*, 1905. 86 p., 1 l. sq. 16°. (Wisdom of the East Ser.)

— The improvement of the human reason, exhibited in the life of Hayy ibn Yaqzan: written in Arabic above 600 years ago by Abu Ta'afar ibn Tufayl, in which is demonstrated by what methods one may, by the mere light of nature, attain the knowledge of things natural and supernatural; more particularly the knowledge of God, and the affairs of another life. Translated from the original Arabic by Simon Ockley... and printed by Edm. Powell in Blackfriars. *London*, 1708. *Cairo, Egypt: Repr. Edward van Dyck*, 1905. 84 p. 8°.

— El filósofo autodidacto... novela psicológica traducida directamente del árabe por D. Francisco Pons Boigues con un prólogo de Menéndez y Pelayo. *Zaragoza*, 1900. lvi, 250 p. 16°. (Colección de estudios árabes. v. 5.)

**Van Dyke** (Edward), editor. See **Ibn Sina** (Husain ibn Abd Allah). *Hadiyyat al-raïs*.

**Wittmann** (Michael). *Zur Stellung Avencebrol's (Ibn Gebirol's) im Entwicklungsgang der arabischen Philosophie*. Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung seiner Quellen. Von Dr. Michael Wittmann. *Münster: Die Aschendorff'sche Buchhandlung*, 1905. vii, (1), 76 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Worms** (M.). *Die Lehre von der Anfangslosigkeit der Welt bei den mittelalterlichen arabischen Philosophen des Orients, und ihre Bekämpfung durch die arabischen Theologen (mutakallimun)*. [With Anhang: Abhandlung des Ibn Rosd über das Problem der Welterschöpfung.] 8, 70 [1] p. (Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters. v. 3. Heft 4. *Münster*, 1900.)

**Yaziji** (Nasif al-). *Kutb al-sinaat*. [An elementary treatise on logic.] *Beirut: American Mission Press*, 1880. 50 p. 16°.

*Philosophy, Ethics and Logic, cont'd.*

**Zainabi** (Abd al-Majid Ali al-). *Al-Tuhfa al-mardiya*. [A work on ethics and religious duties.] *Cairo*, 1897. 4, 144 p. 12°.

— — — *Cairo*, 1902. 147, 4 p. 12°.

**Zamakhshari** (Jar Allah Abu al-Kasim Mahmud ibn Umar al-). *Atwak al-dhahab*. [The necklace of pearls. A treatise on ethics.] *Beirut*, 1876. 72 p., 1 l. 8°.

— — — [With a commentary, entitled *Kalaid al-adab*, by Yusuf Khan ibn Itisam al-Malik.] *Cairo*, 1903. 154 p. 12°.

— — — Les colliers d'or: allocutions morales de Zamakhshari; texte arabe, suivi d'une traduction française et d'un commentaire philologique par C.

Barbier de Meynard. *Paris*, 1876. 2 p.l., xvii, 223 p. 8°.

— — — Samachschari's Goldene Halsbänder. Als Neujahrsgeschenk Arabisch und Deutsch von J. von Hammer. *Wien*, 1835. 54 p., 27 l. 12°.

— — — Samachschari's Goldene Halsbänder, nach dem zuvor berichtigten Texte der v. Hammerschen Ausgabe von neuen übersetzt und mit kritischen und exegetischen Anmerkungen begleitet von H. L. Fleischer. *Leipzig: C. H. Reclam*, 1835. xii, 64 p. 12°.

— — — Makamat. [A treatise on morals, in rhymed prose, with copious notes.] *Cairo*, 1894. 252 p., 2 l. 12°.

**Zanati** (Ahmad al-). *Sirat al-mustakim*. [A system of ethics and theology based upon extensive extracts from the Koran.] *Bulak*, 1901. 400 p. 4°.

## SCIENCE.

**Abd al-Hakk**, editor. See **Dictionary** of technical terms.

**Abd al-Majid**, *Maulavi*, editor. See **Nafis** ibn Iwud.

**Abu al-Baka al-Husaini al-Kafawi**. *Kulliyat*. [An encyclopedia of scientific terms.] *Bulak*, 1838. 1 p.l., 430 p. f°.

**Ahmad Bek Nada**. *Hasan al-sinaat*. [A treatise on agriculture.] *Cairo*, n. d. 2 v. 8°.

**Ahmad Ibrahim**. *Kitab nasihat*. [A cook book.] Pt. 1-3. *Cairo*, 1902. 136 p. 2. ed. 8°.

**Ahmad Jaranah**. *Al-Ziraat*. [A treatise on the sugar-cane.] *Cairo*, 1899. 48 p., 2 tables. 8°.

**Ahmad Kamal, Bey**. *Kitab al-durr al-maknuz*. Livre des perles enfouies et du mystère précieux au sujet des indications des cachettes, des trouvailles et des trésors publié et traduit par Ahmed Bey Kamal. *Le Caire: Imp. de l'Inst. fran. d'archéologie orientale*, 1907. 2 v. 4°. (Service des antiquités de l'Égypte.)

**Ali ibn Abd al-Rahman**, called **IBN YUNUS**. *Kitab al-zij al-kabir*. Le livre de la grande table Hakémité... traduit par... Caussin. *Paris*, 1804. 1 p.l., 224 p. 4°.

**Ali ibn Musa**, called **IBN ARFA RAS**. *Shudur al-dhahab*. [A metrical treatise on the philosopher's stone. With a commentary variously ascribed to Aidamir al-Jildaki and Ali ibn Masud ibn Asad al-Hairi al-Rushtaki.] [*Bombay*, 1881.] 152 p. 8°.

**Ali Muhammad**. *Al-usul*. [A cookbook in Arabic.] *Cairo*, 1904. 204 p. 3. ed. 8°.

**Amili** (Muhammad ibn al-Husain al-). *Khulasat al-hisab*. [A treatise on arithmetic.] *Cairo*, 1882. 48 p. 8°.

**Asad al-Shadudi**. *Al-Arus al-badiha*. [A treatise on natural philosophy.] *Beirut: Amer. Mission Press*, 1873. 5 p.l., 591 p. 8°.

**Asraki** (Ibrahim ibn Abd al-Rahman al-). *Tashil al-manafi*. [A compendium of medicine. Accompanied on the margin by another work on the same subject, entitled *al-Tibb al-nabawi*, compiled from tradition by Jalal al-Din al-Suyuti, erroneously ascribed to Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-Dhahabi.] *Cairo*, 1889. 6, 177 p. 4°.

**Baarman** (J.), editor and translator. See **Hasan** ibn Hasan, called **IBN AL-HAITHAM**.

**Banqueri** (Josef Antonio), translator. See **Yahya** ibn Muhammad, called **IBN AL-AWWAM**. *Libro de agricultura*.

**Battani** (Muhammad ibn Jabir al-) *Mahometis Albatenii de scientia stellarum liber cum aliquot additionibus Joannis Regiomontani ex Bibliotheca Vaticana transcriptus*. *Bononia*, 1645. 8 p.l., 228 p., 2 l. 8°.

— — — *Kitab al-zij*. *Al-Battani sive Albatenii opus astronomicum*. Ad fidem codicis Escorialensis Arabice editum Latine versum, adnotationibus instructum a C. A. Nallino. Pars 3. *Mediolani Insubrum: U. Hoepli*, 1899. f°. (Pubblicazioni del Reale osservatorio di Brera in Milano. n. xl. Parte 3.)

Pars 3. Textum Arabicum continens.

**Bistani** (Butrus al-). *Kashf al-hijab*. [Arithmetic.] *Beirut: American Mission Press*, 1889. 5 p.l., 414 p. 12°.

**Brihmat** (Umar), joint author. See **Majawi** (Abd al-Kadir al-), and **UMAR BRIHMAT**.

**Caratheodory** (Alexander), translator. See **Tusi** (Nasir al-Din al-).

**Cheikh** (Louis). *Les secrets des charlatans; analysé d'un ancien ouvrage [Al Mukhtar fi kashf al-asrar by Abd al-Rahim ibn Abi Bakr called al-Jaubari]*. (*Al-Machriq*. v. 12, pp. 186-194, 291-297, 369-376, 456-461. *Beyrouth*, 1909.)

**Clément-Mullet** (J. J.). *Recherches sur l'histoire naturelle chez les Arabes*. (*Journal asiatique*. 5. sér., v. 4, pp. 214-237; v. 7, pp. 496-523. *Paris*, 1854-6.)

— — — See also **Yahya** ibn Muhammad, called **IBN AL-AWWAM**. *Le livre de l'agriculture*.

**Dairabi** (Ahmad al-). *Kitab majaribat*. [A treatise on magic.] *Cairo*, 1863. 126, 2 p. 8°.

**Damiri** (Kamal al-Din Muhammad ibn Musa al-). *Hayat al-hayawan al-kubra*. [A dictionary of zoology. On the margin *al-Kazwini's Cosmography*, entitled *Ajaib al-makhlukat*.] Pt. 1-2. *Cairo*, 1898. 4°.

*Science, cont'd.*

**Dictionary** (A) of the technical terms used in the sciences of the Muslims; edited by Mohammed Wajih, Abd Al-Haq and Gholam Kadir. [Calcutta] 1862. 2 v. f°. (Biblioteca Indica. v. 11-12.)

**Dugat** (Gustave). Études sur le traité de médecine d'Abou Djafar Ahmad, intitulé: Zad al-Moçafir "La provision du voyageur." (Journal asiatique. 5. sér., v. 1, pp. 289-353. Paris, 1853.)

**Durri** (Muhammad), *Bey*. Al-Isafat. [A short treatise on the healing of epidemics.] Bulak, 1883. 48 p. 12°.

**Farghani** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Kathir al-). Muhammedis fil. Ketiri Ferganensis, qui vulgo Alfraganus dicitur, Elementa astronomica, Arabicè & Latinè. Cum notis ad res exoticas sive orientales, quæ in iis occurrunt. Opera J. Golii. Amstelodami. Apud J. Janssonium & E. Weyerstraet, 1669. 6 p.l., 109, 306 p., 10 l., 109 p. 8°.

— Muhammedis Alfergani Elementa astronomica. [Latin translation.] n. p., n. d. 44 l. 8°.

**Fikri** (Abd Allah), *Pasha*. Risalah. [A short treatise on the relation of certain astronomical problems to the religious law.] Cairo, 1876. 23 p. 8°.

**Ghulam Kadir**, *editor*. See **Dictionary** of technical terms.

**Guigues** (Pierre). See **Shirazi** (Najm al-Din Mahmud al-). Le livre de l'art du traitement.

**Harun al-Rashid**, *pseud.* Hadiyah al-mannan. [A treatise on magic: to which is added al-Madad al-rabbani fi ilm al-ruhani by Mahmud al-Sudani.] Cairo, n. d. 32 p. 12°.

**Hasan ibn Hasan**, called **IBN AL-HAITHAM**. Abhandlung über das Licht von Ibn al-Haitam. Hrsg. und übersetzt von J. Baermann. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 36, pp. 195-237. Leipzig, 1882.)

**Hochheim** (Ad.), *joint author*. See **Rudloff** (G.), and **AD. HOCHHEIM**.

**Husain ibn Ahmad**, called **IBN KHALAWAH**. Kitab assagar. Ein botanisches Lexikon zum ersten Male nach einer Berliner Handschrift ediert, mit Einleitung und kritischen und erörternden Anmerkungen versehen. Von S. Nagelberg. Kirchhain, N. L.: M. Schmiersow, 1909. 2 p.l., 61, xxxii p. 8°.

**Ibn al-Baitar** (Abd Allah ibn Ahmad). Al-Jami li-mufradat al-adwiyah. [Materia medica.] Bulak, 1875. 4 v. in 2. 4°.

— Grosse Zusammenstellung über die Kräfte der bekannten einfachen Heil- und Nahrungsmittel von Abu Mohammed Abdallah Ben Ahmed aus Malaga, bekannt unter dem Namen Ebn Baithar. Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt von J. v. Sontheimer. Stuttgart: Hallberger, 1840-42. 2 v. 8°.

**Ibn Sina** (Husain ibn Abd Allah). Al-Kanun fi al-tibb. [A system of medicine, followed by a compendium of Aristotelian philosophy, entitled al-Najat, abridged by the author from his larger work entitled al-Shifa.] Romæ: In Typographia Medica, 1593. 6 p.l., 610, 268 p., 33 l., 85 p. f°.

**Jaunpuri** Faruki, Mahmud. Al-Shams al-bazighah. [A treatise on physics, being a commentary on his own work entitled al-Hikmah al-balighah.

Edited by Muhammad Kalandar Ali Panipati, with marginal notes by Maulavi Ahmad Allah and glosses by the editor.] Lodiana, 1863. 1 p.l., 218 p. f°.

**Jasairi** (Abd al-Razzak ibn Hamdush al-). Kashf al-rumuz. [A treatise on medicinal preparations, with a list of plants in Arabic and French.] Algiers, 1903. 191 p. 8°.

**Jildaki** (Aidemer ibn Ali ibn Aidemer al-). Al-Misbah fi ilm al-miftah. [A treatise on alchemy.] Bombay, 1884. 160 p. 12°.

**Kabadu** (Mahmud), *editor*. See **Musa** II ibn Yusuf, *Sultan of Tilimsan*. Kitab wasitat al-suluk.

**Kalsadi** (Ali ibn Muhammad al-). Kashf al-asrar an ilm huruf al-ghubar. [A treatise on arithmetic.] Fez, n. d. 44 p. 8°.

**Khanikoff** (N.). See **Khasini** (Abu Jafar al-).

**Khasini** (Abu Jafar al-). Analysis and extracts of Kitab mizan al-hikmat. Book of the balance of wisdom, an Arabic work on the water-balance, written by al-Khasini in the twelfth century. By... N. Khanikoff. (Amer. Oriental Soc. Journal. v. 6, pp. 1-128. New Haven, 1860.)

**Khuri** (Amin al-). Usul al-sanayi. [A collection of practical receipts and processes, chiefly in domestic economy.] al-Hadath (Lebanon Mts.), n. d. 144 p. 8°.

**Khuri** (Khalil al-). Tasrih al-uyun. [A cook book.] Beirut, 1890. 120 p., 4 l. 12°.

**Khuwarazmi** (Muhammad ibn Musa al-). The algebra of Mohammed ben Musa. Edited and translated by F. Rosen. London, 1831. xvi, 208 p., 1 l., 122 p., 2 l. 8°. (Oriental Translation Fund.)

**Kindi** (Yakub ibn Ishak al-). Risalah. Al-Kindi als Astrolog von Otto Loth. (In: Morgenländische Forschungen. Leipzig, 1875. 8°. pp. 261-309.)

**Kusa** Jirjis. Kitab tadbir al-manzal. [A treatise on household matters.] Cairo, 1889. 2, 122 p. 8°.

**Loth** (Otto). See **Kindi** (Yakub ibn Ishak al-). Al-Kindi als Astrolog.

**Majawi** (Abd al-Kadir al-), and **UMAR BRIHMAT**. Al-Mirsad fi masail al-iktisad. [A work on political economy.] Algiers, 1904. 80 p. 8°.

**Marrakushi** (Abu al-Hasan Ali al-). Traité des instruments astronomiques des arabes composé... par Abou Hhassan Ali de Maroc, intitulé Jami al-mabadi wal-ghayat... traduit de l'arabe... par J. J. Sedillot et publié par L. A. Sedillot. Paris, 1834-1835. 2 v. 4°.

**Mirror of medicine** [in Arabic; v. 10, no. 1-12 (Jan.-Dec. 1879). Agra, 1879.] 8°.

**Mueller** (Johann) Regiomontanus, *editor*. See **Battani** (Muhammad ibn Jabir al-). Mahometis Albatanii de scientia stellarum liber.

**Muhammad Bairam** II. Husn al-bina. [A treatise on the methods of preventing epidemics and contagious diseases, and their relation to Muhammadan religious law.] Cairo, 1885. 26 p. 8°.

**Muhammad ibn Sirin**. Tabir al-ruya. [A treatise on the interpretation of dreams, attributed to Muhammad ibn Sirin.] [Cairo, 1881.] 54, 2 p. 8°.

*Science, cont'd.*

**Muhammad** Kalandar Ali Panipati, *editor*. See **Jaunpuri** Faruki, Mahmud Al-Shams al-bazighat.

**Muhammad** Wajih, *editor*. See **Dictionary** of technical terms.

**Mujawi** (Abd al-Kadir al-). *Al-durr al-bahiyah*. [A commentary upon a treatise on divination.] *Alger*, 1903. 1 p.l., 64 p. 8°.

**Mukhtar** Pasha (Ahmad). *Kitab riyad al-mukhtar*. [A treatise on astronomy and astronomical instruments.] *Bulak*, 1889. 374, 10 p., 36 diagrams. f°.

**Musa** II ibn Yusuf, *Sultan of Tilimsan*. *Kitab wasitat al-suluk*. [A treatise on politics. Edited by Mahmud Kabadu and Muhammad al-Bashir al-Tawati.] *Tunis*, 1862. 1 p.l., 2, 175 p. 8°.

**Nabulusi** (Abd al-Ghani ibn Ismail al-). *Alam al-malahah*. [A treatise on agriculture and gardening.] *Beirut*, 1882. 271 p. 8°.

— **Tathir al-anam**. [An alphabetical dictionary of dream interpretation, accompanied on the margin of v. 1 by the Muntakhab al-Kalam, of Muhammad ibn Sirin, on the interpretation of dreams and on the margin of v. 2 by the Al-Isharah fi ilm al-ibarah, of Khalil ibn Shahin al-Zahiri, on the same subject.] *Cairo*, 1884. 2 v. 4°.

**Nafis** ibn Iwud. A treatise on the symptoms, causes, and treatment of local and constitutional diseases... edited... by... Moulvi Abdool Mujid... *Calcutta: Medical Press*, 1836. 1 p.l., xii p., 1 l., 755 p. 4°.

**Nagelberg** (Samuel), *editor*. See **Husain** ibn Ahmad, *called* IBN KHALAWAHI.

**Najib** Efendi. *Ilm kiraat al-yad*. [A treatise on chiromancy.] *Cairo*, 1904. 200 p., 12 pl. 8°.

**Nallino** (Carlo Alfonso), *editor*. See **Battani** (Muhammad ibn Jabir al-). *Al-Battani sive Al-batenii opus astronomicum*.

**Post** (George). *Nabah Suriyah wa-Falastin wa-Misr*. [Plants of Syria and Egypt.] *Beirut*, 1884. 2 p.l., 419 p., 2 maps. 8°.

**Rashidi** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Abd al-Kadir al-). *Al-Tarij wal-tabrij*. [A treatise on agriculture.] *Fes*, 1899. pp. 1-8 repeated 14 times, 7 p. [119 p.] 8°.

**Rosen** (Friedrich), *editor and translator*. See **Khuwarazmi** (Muhammad ibn Musa al-). *The algebra of Mohammed ben Musa*.

**Rudloff** (G.), and AD. HOCHHEIM. *Die Astronomie des Mahmud ibn Muhammad ibn Omar al-Gagmini*. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 47, pp. 213-275. *Leipzig*, 1893.)

**SUTER** (Hch.) Zu Rudloff und Hochheim, *Die Astronomie des Gagmini*. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 47, pp. 718-719. *Leipzig*, 1893.)

**Sabbagh** (Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). *Silk faraid*. [A treatise on mathematics and metrology.] *Fes*, 1901. pp. 1-8 repeated 31 times, 3 p. [251 p.] 8°.

**Sadan al-Zanji al-Jazairli al-Maghrabi**. *Kitab al-sirr al-rabbani*. [A short treatise on the occult sciences.] *Cairo*, n. d. 64 p. 8°.

**Schjellerup** (Hans Carl Frederik Christian), *editor*. See **Sufi** (Abd al-Rahman al-). *Description des étoiles fixes*.

**Sédillot** (J. J.), *translator*. See **Marrakushi** (Abu al-Hasan Ali al-). *Traité des instruments astronomiques des Arabes*.

**Sédillot** (L. P. E. A.) *De l'algèbre chez les Arabes*. (*Jour. asiatique*. 5. sér., v. 2, pp. 323-356. *Paris*, 1853.)

**Shirasi** (Najm al-Din Mahmud al-). *Le livre de l'art du traitement de Najm ad-Dyn Mahmoud*. Remèdes composés, texte, traduction, glossaires, précédés d'un essai sur la pharmacie arabe par le docteur P. Guigues. *Beyrouth: l'Auteur*, 1903. 3 p.l., (1) iv-xliii, 183, 97 p., 4 l., 437 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Sontheimer** (Joseph von), *translator*. See **Ibn al-Baitar** (Abd Allah ibn Ahmad). *Grosse Zusammenstellung über die Kräfte der bekannten einfachen Heil- und Nahrungsmittel*.

**Sufi** (Abd al-Rahman al-). *Description des étoiles fixes composée au milieu du dixième siècle de notre ère par l'astronome persan Abd al-Rahman al Sûfi*. Traduction littérale de deux manuscrits arabes de la Bibliothèque Royale de Copenhague et de la Bibliothèque Impériale de St. Pétersbourg, avec des notes par H. C. F. C. Schjellerup. *St. Petersbourg: Comm. de l'Acad. Imp. d. Sci.*, 1874. 2 p.l., 272 p., 1 l., 7 pl. f°.

**Suyuti** (Abd al-Rahman Ja'al al-Din al-). *Kitab al-rahmah fi al-tibb*. [A treatise on medicine.] *Cairo*, 1905. 272 p. 12°.

**Tabari** (Abd al-Kadir ibn Muhammad al-Husaini al-). *Kitab uyun al-masail*. [An encyclopedic handbook of the sciences.] *Cairo*, 1900. 252 p. 8°.

**Tabib** (al-). [A monthly journal of medicine and pharmacy; edited by George Post, William Van Dyke and Shahin Efendi Makarius.] v. 1, no. 37. *Beirut*, 1881. 8°.

**Tawati** (Muhammad al-Bashir al-), *editor*. See **Musa** II ibn Yusuf, *Sultan of Tilimsan*. *Kitab wasitat al-suluk*.

**Tusi** (Nasir al-Din al-). *Traité du quadrilatère attribué à Nassiruddin el-Toussy*. D'après un manuscrit tiré de la Bibliothèque de S. A. Edhem Pacha. Traduit par A. Pacha Caratheodory... *Constantinople: Typographie et Lithographie Osmanid*, 1891. 1 p.l., 214, 157 p. 8°.

**Woepcke** (F.) *Recherches sur l'histoire des sciences mathématiques chez les Orientaux, d'après des traités inédits arabes et persans*. (*Journal asiatique*. 5. sér., v. 4, pp. 348-384; v. 5, pp. 218-256, 309-359; v. 15, pp. 281-320. *Paris*, 1854-60.)

**Yahya** ibn Muhammad, *called* IBN AL-AWWAM. *Le livre de l'agriculture d'Ibn al-Awam* (*Kitab al-falahah*)... traduit de l'arabe par J.-J. Clément-Mullet. *Paris: A. Franck*, 1864-67. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

— *Kitab al-falahah*. *Libro de agricultura*... traducido al castellano y anotado por... J. A. Banqueri. *Madrid: Imprenta Real*, 1802. 2 v. f°.

**Yusi** (Hasan ibn Masud al-). *Kanun ala ahkam al-ilm*. [An encyclopedia of the various sciences, in three parts.] *Fes*, 1892. pp. 1-18, numbering repeated 27 times (216 p.). 8°.

**Zaidan** (George). *Ilm al-firasah*. [A treatise on physiognomy.] *Cairo*, 1901. 160, 4 p. 8°.

*Science, cont'd.*

**Zanati** (Muhammad al.). *Al-Akwāl*. [Acceptable words in geomantic decisions.] *Cairo*, 1908. 80 p. 12°.

— *Al-Fasl fi usul ilm al-raml*. [A short treatise on geomancy: to which is attached the *Risalah fi al-Jafr*, ascribed to Jafar al-Siddik, on a similar subject.] *Cairo*, 1864. 48 p. 12°.

## LITERATURE.

## HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

**Arbuthnot** (F. F.). *Arabic authors. A manual of Arabian history and literature*. *London*: W. Heinemann, 1890. xiv, 247 p. 8°.

**Arsian** (Emir Chékib). *De l'activité littéraire chez les Arabes*. (Congrès Internat. d. Orientalistes. Congrès 12. Actes, v. 3, pt. 1, pp. 143-150. *Florence*, 1902.)

**Bardi** (F. de). *Storia della letteratura araba sotto il Califato*. *Firenze*: F. Le Monnier, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Brockelmann** (Karl). *Geschichte der arabischen Literatur*. *Weimar*: E. Felber, 1897-1902. 2 v. 8°.

Bd. 2 published in Berlin.

— *Leipzig*: C. F. Amelang, 1901. vi, 265 p. 8°. (In: *Litteraturen des Ostens*... Bd. 6, Halbbd. 2.)

**Cheikh** (Louis). *La littérature arabe au xix. siècle*. (Al-Machriq. v. 10, pp. 241-246, 376-380, 408-414, 469-472, 510-513, 564-569, 607-613, 662-667, 805-811, 851-856, 943-948, 1039-1045, 1066-1071; v. 11, pp. 144-149, 211-220, 273-286, 379-388, 453-465, 774-783, 853-863, 944-953; v. 12, pp. 48-67, 221-229, 266-278, 461-470, 540-547, 623-628, 748-760, 858-866, 920-933; v. 13, pp. 62-70, 137-144, 216-225, 263-281. *Beyrouth*, 1907-10.)

— *La littérature arabe préislamique*. (Al-Machriq. v. 6, pp. 1057-1072. *Beyrouth*, 1903.)

**Cherbonneau** (A.). *Histoire de la littérature arabe au Soudan*. (Journal asiatique. 5 sér. v. 6, pp. 391-407. *Paris*, 1855.)

**Galtier** (Émile). *Contribution à l'étude de la littérature arabe-copte*. (Bull. de l'Inst. français d'archéol. orientale. v. 4, pp. 105-221. *Le Caire*, 1905.)

**Goeje** (Michiel Johannes de). *Die arabische Literatur*. (In: *Die Kultur der Gegenwart*. *Berlin*, 1906. 4°. Teil 1, Abt. vii, pp. 132-159.)

**Goldziher** (Ignaz). *Notizen zur arabischen Literaturgeschichte*. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 58, pp. 582-586. *Leipzig*, 1904.)

**Gotthell** (Richard). *Arabic literature*. (In: *Library of the world's best literature*. *New York* [1896]. 4°. v. 2, pp. 665-704.)

**Goussen** (Heinrich). *Die christlich-arabische Literatur der Mozaraber*. *Leipzig*: O. Harrassowitz, 1909. 31 (1) p. 8°. (Beiträge zur christlich-arabischen Literaturgeschichte. Heft 4.)

**Hamet** (Ismael). *Littérature arabe saharienne*. (Revue du monde musulman. v. 12, pp. 194-213. *Paris*, 1910. 8°.)

**Hammer-Purgstall** (Joseph von). *Literaturgeschichte der Araber*. Von ihrem Beginne bis

zu Ende des zwölften Jahrh. der Hidschret.... *Wien*: Hof- und Staatsdruckerei, 1850-56. 7 v. 4°.

— *Uebersicht der Geschichte der arabischen Literatur*. (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Philos.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsab. Bd. 2, pp. 5, 10-11, 36-38, 130-131, 188, 206-207, 292, 337-338, 415-416, 426; Bd. 3, pp. 4-5, 48-49. *Wien*, 1849. 8°.)

— *Uebersicht der Literaturgeschichte der Araber*. (Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Phil.-hist. Classe. Denksch. Bd. 2, Abth. 1, pp. 1-66. *Wien*, 1851. f°.)

**Huart** (Clément). *A history of Arabic literature*. *London*: W. Heinemann, 1903. vi, 1 l., 478 p. 8°. (Short histories of the literatures of the world. no. 11.)

— *Littérature arabe*. *Paris*: A. Colin, 1902. xiv, 470 p. 8°. (Histoires des littératures.)

**Literatura** arábigo-española. *Madrid*: La España ed. [1902?] 128 p. 24°. (Todas las literaturas.)

**Nicholson** (Reynold A.). *A literary history of the Arabs*. *London*: T. F. Unwin, 1907. 3 p.l., ix-xxxi, 500 p., 1 pl. 8°. (The library of literary history.)

**Pizzi** (Italo). *Letteratura araba*. *Milano*: U. Hoepli, 1903. 1 p.l., v-xi, 388 p. 16°. (Manuali Hoepli... [No.] 335-336.)

**Reinaud** (J. T.). *De l'état de la littérature chez les populations chrétiennes arabes de la Syrie*. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér. v. 9, pp. 465-489. *Paris*, 1857.)

**Sacy** (Antoine Isaac Silvestre de). *Mémoire sur l'origine et les anciens monuments de la littérature parmi les Arabes*. (Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions. v. 50, pp. 247-440. *Paris*, 1808.)

**Steinschneider** (Moritz). *Zur arabischen Literatur. Anfragen und Bemerkungen von M. Steinschneider*. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 8, pp. 378-383, 547-553; v. 9, pp. 837-843. *Leipzig*, 1854-55.)

— *Die europäischen Übersetzungen aus dem Arabischen bis Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts*, A-B. *Wien*: C. Gerold's Sohn, 1905. 8°. (Sitzungsberichte d. Kais. Akad. d. Wissenschaften, Philos. hist. Kl. Bd. 149, [no.] 4; Bd. 151, [no.] 1.)

A. Schriften bekannter Uebersetzer. 1905.  
B. Übersetzungen von Werken bekannter Autoren, deren Uebersetzer unbekannt oder unsicher sind. 1905.

— *Zur Geschichte der Uebersetzungen aus dem Indischen in's Arabische und ihres Einflusses auf die arabische Literatur*. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 24, pp. 325-392; v. 25, pp. 378-428. *Leipzig*, 1870-71.)

**Weil** (Gustav). *Die poetische Literatur der Araber vor und unmittelbar nach Mohammed*. Eine historischkritische Skizze. *Stuttgart*: J. G. Cotta, 1837. viii, 92 p. 16°.

*Literature, cont'd.*

## INDIVIDUAL WORKS.

This list does not include Arabic poetry, which was listed in the BULLETIN for January, 1908.

**Abdu** (Muhammad), *editor*. See **Hamadhani** (Ahmad ibn Husain al-). Makamat.

**Abshihi** (Shihab al-Din Ahmad al-). Al-Mustatraf. [A miscellany in prose and verse from classic authors accompanied on the margin by a collection of historical anecdotes, poems and epistles, entitled Thimar al-aurak, compiled by Ibn Hujjah al-Hamawi; with two supplements, the first by the author, the second by Ibrahim al-Ahdab.] *Cairo*, 1896. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

— **Al-Mostatraf**. Recueil de morceaux choisis cà et là dans toutes les branches de connaissances réputées attrayantes. . . Ouvrage philologique, anecdotique, littéraire et philosophique traduit pour la première fois par G. Rat. *Paris: E. Leroux*, 1899-1902. 2 v. 8°.

**Abu Abd Allah Muhammad al-Dilai**. The first part of the Natijatu'l Tahqiq. Translated from the text lithographed at Fez in the year 1309 A. H., by T. H. Weir. (Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal. 1903. pp. 155-166. *London*, 1903.)

**Abu Ishak Ibrahim al-Sabi**. Al-Mukhtar min rasail. [A collection of letters largely historical, edited with notes by Shakib Arsalan al-Libnani.] Pt. 1. *Ba'bdah (Lebanon)*, 1898. 288 p. 8°.

**Abu Madyan al-Fazi**. Tuhfat al-arib. [A collection of elegant extracts in verse and prose.] *Fez*, 1902. 116, 3 p. 8°.

**Abu Ubaid al-Kasim ibn Salam**. Libri proverbiorum. . . lectiones duæ, octava et septima, quas . . . arabice edidit, latine vertit et annotationibus instruxit E. Bertheau. *Göttingæ: Dieterich*, 1836. viii, 32, 20 p. 8°.

**Abu Zaid**. Kissat al-alfath al-hisan. [The story of Abu Zaid.] *n. p.*, n. d. 64 p. 12°.

— Kissat faras al ukaili. [The story of Abu Zaid and the horse Jabir.] *n. p.*, n. d. 72 p. 12°.

**Abyari** (Abd al-Hadi Naja al-). Al-Wasail al adabiyah. [Literary correspondence between al-Abyari and Ibrahim al-Ahdab.] *Cairo*, 1884. 167 p. 8°.

**Ahmad Ali Surur**, *translator*. See **Riwayat** wilat.

**Ahmad** ibn Abd Allah, *called* IBN ZAIDUN. Ibn-Zaiduni vitam scripsit epistolamque ejus ad Ibn-Dschahvarum scriptam nunc primum edidit R. O. Besthorn. *Hannia: apud Guilelmum Prior*, 1889. 3 p.l., 97 (1) p. 8°.

**Ahmad** ibn Hamadan. Ajaib al-maathir. [A collection of anecdotes.] *Constantinople*, 1840. 6, 362 p. 8°.

**Ahmad** ibn Muhammad, *called* IBN ABD RABBIH. Al-Ikd al-farid. [A collection of sayings, anecdotes, and extracts in prose and verse, arranged according to subject. Accompanied on the margin by another work of a similar nature, entitled Zahr al-adab, by Ibrahim ibn Ali al-Husri.] *Cairo*, 1898. 3 v. 4°.

**Ahmad** ibn Tughar Bey. Al-Nutk al-mafhum. [A collection of anecdotes on the manifestation of rational intelligence on the part of embryos, in-

fants, animals and inanimate objects, through the instrumentality of the Prophets.] *Cairo*, 1864. 184 p. 8°.

**Ahmad Zaki**, *translator*. See **Bagh O Bahar**.

**Akra** (Musa Muhammad al-). Kitab afkah al-fakahat. [A collection of short stories.] *Cairo*, 1905. 32 p. 12°.

**Alati** (Hasan al-). Tarwih al-nufus wa mudhik al-abus. [Merry tales and jests in prose and poetry.] *Cairo*, 1889-91. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

**Ali** ibn Abi Talib. Sententiæ Ali ebn Abi Talebi Arabice et Latine. E codicibus manuscriptis descripsit, Latine vertit, et annotationibus illustravit, C. van Waenen. *Oxonii: Clarendon press*, 1806. xvi, 428 p., 1 port. 4°.

— Sententiæ Ali ben Abi Taleb, Arabice et Persice. . . primus edidit, atque. . . annotationibus maximam partem grammaticis, nec non glossariis, instruxit Joannes Gustavus Stickel. *Jena*, 1834. 2 p.l., xvi, 80 p. 8°.

— Ali's hundert Sprüche arabisch und persisch paraphrasirt von Reschideddin Watwat. . . herausgegeben . . . von H. L. Fleischer. *Leipzig: F. C. W. Vogel*, 1837. viii, 136 p. sq. 8°.

— Sentences of Ali, son-in-law of Mahomet and his fourth successor. Translated from an . . . Arabick manuscript in the Bodleian library at Oxford, by Simon Ockley. . . *London: B. Lintot*, 1717. 6 p.l., 34 p. 12°.

**MURTADA** (Al-Sharif Abu al-Kasim Ali ibn Tahir al-). Nahj al-balaghah. [A collection of sayings attributed to the Caliph Ali, with a commentary by Muhammad Abdu.] *n. p.*, 1903. 3. ed. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Ali** ibn Munjib ibn Sulaiman, *called* IBN AL-SAIRAFI. Diwan kanun al-rasail. [A handbook for official scribes, edited with notes by Ali Bahjat.] *Cairo*, 1905. 8, 168 p. 8°.

**Ali** Mahmud al-Hattab. Talili. [A small collection of humorous anecdotes.] *n. p.*, n. d. 8 p. 24°.

**Allen** (Clifford G.), *editor*. See **Bidpai**. L'ancienne version.

**Amili** (Muhammad ibn al-Husain al-). Al-Kashkul. [A collection of anecdotes and traditions.] *Bulak*, 1871. 435 p. 4°.

— Kitab al-mikhlat. [A collection of sayings and tales in prose and verse upon a variety of subjects, followed by his Asrar al-balaghah. On the margin Sukkardan al-sultan, a treatise on the number seven, with special reference to the history of Egypt and the life and acts of the Mamluk Sultan al-Malik al-Nasir Abu al-Mahasin Hasan, by Ahmad ibn Yahya, *called* Ibn Abi Hajalah.] *Cairo*, 1899. 228, 24 p. 4°.

**Antarah** ibn Shaddad. Sirat Antarah. [The romance of Antarah.] *Cairo*, 1888-1893. 32 parts in 4 vols. 4°.

— Kitab al-samir al-azhar. [The adventures of Antar, abbreviated by Muhammad Sadik.] Pt. 1. *Bulak*, 1896. 12°.

— Muntakhabat min sirat Antar. Extraits du roman d'Antar. Texte arabe. [Edited by Caussin de Perceval.] *Paris*, 1841. 2 p.l., 204 p. 8°.

(Chrestomathies orientales.)

*Literature, cont'd.*

— *Les aventures d'Antar, fils de Cheddad; roman arabe des temps ante-islamiques.* Traduit par L. Marcel Devic. *Paris: E. Leroux, 1878.* xii, 372 p. 2. ed. 12°.

— The romance of Antar: an epitome of the first part, translated by Terrick Hamilton... with selections from the poetry... (In: W. A. Clouston's Arabian poetry for English readers. *Glasgow, 1881.* 12°. pp. 169-304.)

— *Antar en Perse, ou les Chamelles Açafir, extrait du roman d'Antar traduit de l'arabe par Gustave Dugat.* (Journal asiatique. 4 sér. v. 12, pp. 433-471; v. 13, pp. 376-414; v. 14, pp. 514-554. *Paris, 1848-9.*)

— Dessar, épisode extrait du roman d'Antar par A. Cardin de Cardonne. (Journal asiatique. 3 sér. v. 4, pp. 566-586. *Paris, 1837.*)

— Djelda. Extrait du roman d'Antar, par Cardin de Cardonne. (Journal asiatique. 3. sér. v. 4, pp. 49-60. *Paris, 1837.*)

— Extrait du roman d'Antar par A. Cardin de Cardonne. (Journal asiatique. 2. sér. v. 13, pp. 256-279. *Paris, 1834.*)

— Harith et Labna, épisode du roman d'Antar, traduit de l'arabe en français par J. A. Cherbonneau. (Journal asiatique. 4. sér. v. 5, pp. 5-38. *Paris, 1845.*)

— La mort de Zohair, épisode tiré du roman d'Antar, par A. Caussin de Perceval. (Journal asiatique. 2. sér. v. 14, pp. 317-347. *Paris, 1834.*)

— Le roi Noman, ses jours de bien et ses jours de mal. Extrait du roman d'Antar, traduit de l'arabe et accompagné de notes par Gustave Dugat. (Journal asiatique. 5. sér. v. 1, pp. 5-38. *Paris, 1853.*)

CAUSSIN de Perceval (A.) Notice et extrait du roman d'Antar. (Journal asiatique. 2. sér. v. 12, pp. 97-123. *Paris, 1833.*)

HAMMER-PURGSTALL (Joseph von). Sur l'auteur du roman de chevalerie arabe Antar. (Journal asiatique. 3. sér. v. 5, pp. 383-388. *Paris, 1838.*)

**Arabian Nights.**

## Arabic Texts.

TAUSEND und eine Nacht. Arabisch. Nach einer Handschrift aus Tunis hrsg. von Maximilian Habicht. [Nach seinem Tode fortgesetzt von H. L. Fleischer.] *Breslau, 1825-43.* 12 v. 16°.

THE ALIF LAILA; or, Book of the thousand nights and one night... now for the first time published complete in the original Arabic... Edited by W. H. Macnaghten. *Calcutta, 1839-42.* 4 v. 8°.

ALIF LAILAH wa lailah. *Beirut, 1880-82.* 4 v. 8°.

GESCHICHTE von Sul und Schumul. Unbekannte Erzählung aus Tausend und einer Nacht. Nach dem Tübinger Unikum hrsg. von C. F. Seybold. *Leipzig: M. Spigaltis, 1902.* xvii, 104 p., 1 l., 1 pl. 4°.

HISTOIRE d'Ala al-Din; ou, La lampe merveilleuse. Texte arabe publié avec une notice sur quelques manuscrits des Mille et une nuits par H. Zotenberg. *Paris: Imp. Nat., 1888.* 2 p.l., 70, 86 p., 2 l. 4°.

SIRAT Ali al-Zaibak [The story of Ali al Zaibak the Egyptian.] Pt. 1-14. *Beirut, 1884.* 468 p. 12°.

THE STORY of the fisherman and the jinni. Transcribed from Galland's Ms. of The thousand and one nights. By D. B. Macdonald. (Orientalische Studien Theodor Nöldeke... *Gieszen, 1906.* 8°. v. 1, pp. 357-383.)

LES VOYAGES de Sindbad le marin. Texte arabe, extrait des Mille et une nuits, muni des signes grammaticaux, accompagné d'un vocabulaire et de notes analytiques, par L. Machuel. Autographié par E. Ducret. *Alger: A. Jourdan, 1884.* 4 p.l., 120, 1 l., 158 p., 2 l. 2. ed. 12°.

ZEIN El-Asnam: conte des Mille & une nuits; extrait des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale; texte arabe entièrement vocalisé et vocabulaire arabe, anglais et français des mots contenus dans le texte par Florence Groff. *Paris: E. Leroux, 1889.* 3 p.l., 50, 1 l., 40 p. 8°.

## English Translations.

ARABIAN nights' entertainments; consisting of one thousand and one stories of the Sultaness of the Indies to divert the Sultan from the execution of a cruel vow. Translated from the French of M. Galland. *London: Harrison & Co., 1785.* iv, 647 p., 16 pl. 8°. (The Novelist's Magazine. v. 18.)

THE ARABIAN nights and new Arabian nights' entertainments. (In: HENRY WEBER's Tales of the east. *Edinburgh, 1812.* 8°. v. 1-2.)

THE ARABIAN nights entertainments, carefully revised and occasionally corrected from the Arabic. To which is added a selection of new tales, now first translated from the Arabic originals; also, an introduction and notes illustrative of the religion, manners and customs of the Mahummedans. By Jonathan Scott. v. 1-2, 4-6. *Philadelphia: R. W. Pomeroy, 1826.* 24°.

THE ARABIAN nights' entertainments: consisting of one thousand and one stories. [From the French translation of A. Galland.] *London: Cowie, Jolland & Co., 1838.* 4 v. 16°.

THE THOUSAND and one nights, commonly called, in England, The Arabian nights' entertainments. A new translation from the Arabic, with copious notes by E. W. Lane... Engravings on wood, from original designs by W. Harvey. *London: C. Knight & Co., 1839-41.* 3 v. 4°.

— *London: C. Knight & Co., 1840-41.* 3 v. 4°.

A NEW translation of the tales of a Thousand and one nights... with copious notes by Edward William Lane... illustrated... by W. Harvey. Pt. 9-10. *London: C. Knight & Co., 1839.* 8°.

THE THOUSAND and one nights; or, The Arabian nights' entertainments: translated and arranged for family reading, with explanatory notes by E. W. Lane. *London: John Murray, 1847.* 2. ed. 3 v. 12°.

THE THOUSAND and one nights; or, The Arabian nights' entertainments: translated... with... notes by E. W. Lane, from the second London



*Literature, cont'd.**Arabian nights, cont'd.*

edition. Illustrated with six hundred woodcuts by Harvey... [Part 1-3, 5, 11, 12.] *New York: Harper & Brothers*, 1848. 8°.

Published in 12 parts.

DALZIEL's illustrated Arabian nights' entertainments... revised... by H. W. Dulcken. With... illustrations... engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. *London: Ward, Lock & Tyler*, 1863-65. xvi, 822 p. 4°.

THE THOUSAND and one nights, commonly called, in England, The Arabian nights' entertainments. A new translation from the Arabic, with copious notes by Edward William Lane. A new edition... edited by... Edward Stanley Poole. *London: Routledge, Warne and Routledge*, 1865. 3 v. 8°.

THE BOOK of the thousand nights and one night. Now first completely done into English prose and verse from the original Arabic by John Payne. *London*, 1882-84. 9 v. 8°. (Villon Society.)

A PLAIN and literal translation of the Arabian nights' entertainments, now entitled the Book of the thousand nights and a night. With introduction, explanatory notes on the manners and customs of Moslem men, and a terminal essay on the history of the nights. [Supplemental nights to the Book of the thousand nights and a night, with notes anthropological and explanatory.] By R. F. Burton. *Benares*, 1885-88. 16 v. 8°. (Kamashastra Society.)

LADY BURTON's edition of her husband's Arabian nights: translated literally from the Arabic: prepared for household reading by J. H. McCarthy. *London: Waterlow & Sons*, 1886-87. 6 v. 8°.

THE ADVENTURE of Hunch-back and the stories connected with it [from the Arabian nights entertainments]. With... prints engraved by William Daniell from pictures... by Robert Smirke. *London: W. Daniell*, 1814. 1 p.l., 99 p., 17 pl. f°.

ARABIAN tales and anecdotes: being a selection from the notes to the new translation of the Thousand and one nights. By E. W. Lane. *London: Charles Knight & Co.*, 1845. 216 p. 16°.

CALIPHS and Sultans, being tales omitted in the usual editions of the Arabian nights entertainments; re-written and re-arranged by S. Hanley... *London: L. Reeve & Co.*, 1868. viii, 364 p. 16°.

THE ENTERTAINING and interesting story of Ali Baba, the wood cutter; with the death of the forty thieves, and the overthrow of their protector Orcobrand... *Philadelphia: Morgan & Jaeger* [1815?] 12 l. 24°.

HISTORY of Sindbad, the sailor. From the Arabian nights' entertainments. Printed in the easy reporting style of phonography, in accordance with the "Manual of phonography," by B. Pitman and J. B. Howard. *Cincinnati: Phonographic Inst. Co.*, 1902. 45 p. 16°.

## French Translations.

MILLE et une nuits, contes arabes, traduits en français par M. Galland. (In: *Le cabinet des fées...* *Genève*, 1785. 16°. Tome 7-11.)

LES MILLE et une nuits. Contes arabes traduits par Galland. Édition illustrée par les meilleurs artistes français et étrangers. Revue et corrigée sur l'édition princeps de 1704; augmentée d'une dissertation sur Les mille et une nuits par M. le Baron Silvestre de Sacy. *Paris: E. Bourdin & Cie.* [1840]. 3 v. 4°.

LE LIVRE de mille nuits et une nuit; traduction littérale et complète du texte arabe par J. C. Mardrus. *Paris: La Revue Blanche*, 1899-1904. 16 v. 8°.

ENIS el-Djelis; ou, Histoire de la belle persane; conte des Mille et une nuits traduit de l'arabe et accompagné de notes par A. de Biberstein Kazimirski. *Paris: T. Barrois*, 1847. 2 p.l., 173 p. 8°.

HISTOIRE de Djouder le pêcheur; conte traduit de l'arabe, par MM. Cherbonneau et Thierry. *Paris: L. Hachette et Cie.*, 1853. 2 p.l., iv, 118 p. 12°. (Bibliothèque des chemins de fer. 4. sér.)

## German Translations.

TAUSEND und eine Nacht. Arabische Erzählungen. Deutsch von Max. Habicht, F. H. von der Hagen und Karl Schall. Bd. 1, 3, 6-15. *Breslau*, 1827. 2. ed. 24°.

TAUSEND und eine Nacht. Arabische Erzählungen. Zum Erstenmale aus dem arabischen Urtext treu übersetzt von Dr. G. Weil. Hrsg. und mit einer Vorhalle von A. Lewald. Mit 2000 Bildern und Vignetten von F. Gross. *Stuttgart: Verlag d. Classiker; [Pforzheim: Dennig, Finck & Co.]* 1838-41. 4 v. 4°.

TAUSEND und eine Nacht. Für die Jugend bearbeitet von C. F. Lauckhard. Nach des Verfassers Tode vollendet und hrsg. von F. Hofmann. Mit 60 in den Text gedruckten Holzschnitten. 4 Tonbildern und 4 Buntdruckbildern nach Zeichnungen von W. Friedrich, E. Jlau, C. Römer und G. Urlaub. *Leipzig: Abel & Müller* [1890]. iv, 329 p., 1 l., 8 pl. 9. ed. 8°.

## Icelandic Translation.

SÖGUR ur Thusund og einni nött islenzkadar af Benedict Gröndal. *Rekjavik*, 1852. 2 p.l., 248 p. 12°.

## Italian Translation.

NOVELLE arabe da una scelta di E. W. Lane; tradotte da E. Arbib e G. Pardo. *Milano: E. Sonzogno*, 1890. 104 p., 1 l. 12°. (Biblioteca Universale. No. 184.)

## History and Criticism.

ARABIAN (The) nights. (Cornhill Magazine. v. 32, pp. 711-732. *London*, 1875.)

ARABIAN (The) nights and the supplemental nights. Sir Richard F. Burton. *Boston: The Burton Club* [1906?] 45 p. 8°.

BARTH (Paul). Tausendundeine Nacht als Lese-stoff für die Jugend. (Neue Jahrb. f. d. klass.

*Literature, cont'd.**Arabian nights, cont'd.*

Altertum Geschichte u. deutsche Litteratur u. f. Pädagogik. Jahrg. 4. v. 8, pp. 51-59. *Leipzig*, 1901.)

BASSET (René). Notes sur les Mille et une nuits. (Rev. d. traditions populaires. v. 9, pp. 377-380; v. 11, pp. 146-187; v. 12, pp. 146-152; v. 13, pp. 37-87, 303-308; v. 14, pp. 20-37, 687-689; v. 16, pp. 28-35, 74-88, 183; v. 18, pp. 311-314. *Paris*, 1894-1903.)

CARRA de Vaux (Bernard), *Baron*. Les mille et une nuits. (Revue d. deux mondes. pér. 5, v. 31 (v. 191), pp. 145-174. *Paris*, 1906.)

CHAUVIN (Victor). Les mille et une nuits. Partie 1-4. (In his: Bibliographie des ouvrages arabes. *Liège*, 1892-1909. 4°. v. 4-7.)

— La récession égyptienne des Mille et une nuits. *Bruxelles: Off. de publicité*, 1899. 120 p., 2 l. 8°. (Université de Liège. Faculté de philosophie et lettres. Bibliothèque. Fasc. 6.)

FLEISCHER (Heinrich Leberecht). De glossis Habichtianis in quatuor priores tomos MI noctium dissertatio critica. *Lipsia*, 1836. iv, 108 p. 8°.

GOSQUIN (Emmanuel). Le prologue cadre des Mille et une nuits, les légendes perses et le livre d'Esther. (Rev. biblique internat. n. s. année 6, pp. 7-49, 161-197. *Paris*, 1909. 8°.)

GOTTHEIL (Richard). The Arabian nights. (In: Library of the world's best literature. *New York* [1896]. 4°. v. 2, pp. 622-664.)

HAMMER-PURGSTALL (Joseph von). Note sur l'origine persane des Mille et une nuits. (*Journal asiatique*. 3. sér. v. 8, pp. 171-176. *Paris*, 1839.)

— Sur l'origine des Mille et une nuits. (*Journal asiatique*. v. 10, pp. 253-256. *Paris*, 1827.)

HOLE (Richard). Remarks on the Arabian nights' entertainments, in which the origin of Sindbad's voyages and other Oriental fictions, is particularly considered. *London*, 1797. iv, 258 p., 1 l. 8°.

HOROVITZ (Josef). Zur Geschichte von der verschlagenen Dalila. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 54, pp. 333-335. *Leipzig*, 1900.)

— Tawaddud. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 57, pp. 173-175. *Leipzig*, 1903.)

JONES (H. S. V.) The Cléomadès, the Méliacin, and the Arabian tale of the "Enchanted Horse." (*Jour. of Eng. & Germ. Philol.* v. 6, pp. 221-243. *Urbana*, 1907.)

KIRBY (W. F.) On the demonology and witchcraft of the Thousand and One Nights. (*Occult Rev.* v. 6, pp. 5-13. *London*, 1907.)

LANE (Edward William). Arabian society in the Middle ages; studies from the Thousand and one nights. Edited by... Stanley Lane-Poole. *London: Chatto and Windus*, 1883. xvi, 283 p. 12°.

MACDONALD (Duncan Black). Maximilian Habicht and his recension of the Thousand and one nights. (Roy. Asiatic Soc. Jour. 1909, pp. 685-704. *London*, 1909.)

MANN (Cameron). The "Thousand and one nights" and the "Morte d'Arthur." (North American Review. v. 184, pp. 150-156. *New York*, 1907.)

MAXWELL (W. George). Sinbad's old man of the sea. (Roy. Asiatic Soc. Straits Branch. Jour. *Singapore*, 1908. 8°. No. 50 (Sept. 1908), pp. 91-95.)

MENÉNDEZ y Pelayo (Marcelino). La doncella Teodor (un cuento de Las Mil y Una Noches, un libro de cordel y una comedia de Lope de Vega). (In: Homenaje á D. Francisco Codera. *Zaragoza*, 1904. 4°. pp. 483-511.)

MEYER (John Jacob). Two twice-told tales. *Chicago: Univ. Chicago Pr.*, 1903. 11 p. sq. 4°. (Univ. of Chicago. Decennial Pub. ser. 1. Printed from v. 6.)

PECK (G. W.) The thousand and one nights. (*American Whig Review*. v. 6, pp. 601-618. *New York*, 1847.)

REHATSEK (E.) A few analogies in the "Thousand and one nights" and in Latin authors. (Royal Asiatic Soc. Bombay Br. Jour. v. 14, pp. 74-85. *Bombay*, 1880.)

SACY (Antoine Isaac Silvestre de). Dissertation sur Les mille et une nuits. (In: Arabian Nights. Les mille et une nuits. *Paris* [1840]. 4°. v. 1, pp. i-viii.)

— Mémoire sur l'origine du recueil de contes intitulé Les mille et une nuits. (In his: Mémoires d'histoire et de littérature orientale... *Paris*, 1823-32. 4°. [v. 2] pp. 207-241.)

TORRENS (H.) Remarks on Schlegel's objections to the restored editions of the Alif Leilah, or, Arabian nights' entertainments. (*Jour. Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Calcutta*, 1837. 8°. v. 6, pp. 161-168.)

TORREY (Charles Cutler). The story of el-Abbas ibn el-Ahnaf and his fortunate verses. (*American Oriental Soc. Journal*. v. 16, pp. 43-70. *New Haven*, 1896.)

ON TRANSLATING the Arabian Nights. (*Nation*. v. 71, pp. 167-168, 184-185. *New York*, 1900.)

ULAR (Alexandre). Les mille nuits et une nuit. (*Revue blanche*. v. 19, pp. 161-174). *Paris*, 1899.

WALLACE (Alfred Russell). The birds of paradise in the Arabian Nights. (*Independent Rev.* v. 2, pp. 379-391, 561-571. *London*, 1904.)

AUSI (Umar ibn Ibrahim al-). Zahr al-kimam. [The story of Joseph the Patriarch.] *Cairo*, 1903. 262 p. 12°.

AYOUB (T.) Choix de proverbes usités à Alep. (*Al-Machriq*. v. 10, pp. 827-832, 874-879, 925-929. *Beyrouth*, 1907.)

ASDI (Muhammad ibn Ahmad Abu al-Mutahhar al-). Abulkasim, ein bagdader Sittenbild. Mit Anmerkungen hrsg. von Adam Mez. *Heidelberg: C. Winter*, 1902. lxix, 146 p., 1 l. 8°.

BABASOGLI (Farid Bey). La vierge rose verte et blanche. Conte arabe, suivi de quelques autres compositions et poésies. *Le Caire*, 1901. 39 p. 8°.

BAGH O Bahar. [An Arabic translation by Ahmed Zaki of part of the Hindustani romance Bagh O Bahar.] *Cairo*, 1886. 124 p. 8°.

BAHJAT (Ali), editor. See ALI ibn Munjib ibn Sulaiman, called IBN AL-SAIRAFI. Diwan kanun.

BAIHAKI (Ibrahim ibn Muhammad al-). Kitab al-Mahasin val-Masavi herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schwally... mit Unterstützung der Königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. *Giessen: J. Ricker*, 1902. 4°.

*Literature, cont'd.*

**Bakri** (Abu al-Hasan Muhammad al-). *Kissat Islam al-Tufail ibn Amir*. [An historical romance.] *Cairo*, 1904. 255 p. 4°.

**Barbier de Meynard** (Charles Adrien Casimir), *editor and translator*. See **Zamakhshari** (Jar Allah Abu al-Kasim Mahmud ibn Umar al-). *Les pensées*.

**Barlaam** and Josaphat. [Arabic translation published by the Shaikh Nur al-Din ibn Jiwakhan.] *Bombay*, 1888. 238 p. 8°.

**Basset** (René). Deux manuscrits d'une version arabe inédite du recueil des Sept vizirs. (Jour. asiatique. ser. 10, v. 2, pp. 43-83. *Paris*, 1903.)

— See also **Lokman**. Loqman berbère.

**Bauer** (L.). Arabische Sprichwörter. (Zeitschr. d. deutschen Palaestina-Vereins. v. 21, pp. 129-148. *Leipzig*, 1899.)

**Belkassem ben Sedira**. Cours gradué de lettres arabes manuscrites. Première partie: Lettres & rapports d'ordre privé; judiciaire, administratif et politique; d'Algérie, de Tunisie, du Maroc et de Syrie. Deuxième partie: Lettres d'examens primes de 1. et de 2. classe. Interprètes militaires. Brevets d'arabe et de kabyle. Par Belkassem ben Sedira... avec la collaboration de son fils Charles Sedira. *Algier: A. Jourdan*, 1893. xii, 320 p., 2 l. 8°.

**Bellamat** (Joseph C.). Riwayat fatat al-ghab. [A story in Arabic.] *New York: Al-Hoda Publishing House*, 1904. 104 p. 8°.

— Riwayat al-tafl al-masruk. [A story of a stolen child.] *New York: Al-Hoda Publishing House*, 1905. 400 p. 8°.

**Benoliel** (Jose), *translator*. See **Lokman**. *Fabulas*.

**Bertheau** (Ernst), *editor*. See **Abu Ubaid al-Kasim ibn Salam**. *Libri proverbiorum*.

**Besthorn** (R. O.), *editor*. See **Ahmad ibn Abd Allah**, called IBN ZAIDUN.

**Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana**. v. 1-10. *Matriti, Casaraugusta*, 1882-95. 8°.

**Bidpai.**

## Arabic Texts.

PARS versionis Arabicæ libri Colailah wa Dimnah sive fabularum Bidpai... in usum auditorum edita ab H. A. Schultens. *Lugduni-Batavorum: H. Mostert*, 1786. xxii, 158 p. sq. 8°.

CALILA et Dimna; ou, Fables de Bidpai en arabe; précédées d'un mémoire sur l'origine de ce livre et sur les diverses traductions qui en ont été faites dans l'Orient, et suivies de la Moallaka de Lébid en arabe et en français par... Silvestre de Sacy. *Paris* 1816. viii, 140, 316 p., 4 l. 4°.

[KALILAH and Dimnah, or the Fables of Bidpai.] *Bulak*, 1835. 2 p.l., 105 p. 8°.

[KALILAH and Dimna translated into Arabic by Abd Allah ibn al-Mukaffa.] (In: Ibn Arab-shah's Fakihat al-khulafa. *Cairo*, 1889. 4°.)

[KALILAH and Dimnah translated into Arabic by Abd Allah ibn al-Mukaffa with notes by Khalil al-Yaziji.] *Beirut*, 1902. 368 p. 4. ed. 8°.

[KALILAH and Dimnah translated into Arabic by Abd Allah ibn al-Mukaffa, edited with notes by Ahmad Hasan Tabarah.] *Beirut*, 1904. 6, 343 p., 86 pl. 8°.

LA VERSION arabe de Kalilah et Dimnah, d'après le plus ancien manuscrit arabe daté, publiée par L. Cheikho. *Beyrouth: Impr. Catholique*, 1905. 68, 260 p., 3 facsim. 8°.

## English Translations.

THE FABLES of Pilpay. [Translated from the French translation of G. Gaulmin and Dawud Said, by J. Harris: remodelled by J. Mitford.] *London: Baldwin, Cradock and Joy*, 1818. xii, 312 p. 16°.

KALILA and Dimna, or the fables of Bidpai. Translated from the Arabic by... Wyndham Knatchbull. *Oxford*, 1819. xii, 366 p. 8°.

THE FABLES of Pilpay. [Translated from the French translation of G. Gaulmin and Dawud Said by J. Harris: remodelled by J. Mitford.] *New York: Hurd & Stoughton*, 1872. xviii, 274 p. Rev. ed. 8°.

KALILAH and Dimnah; or, The fables of Bidpai: being an account of their literary history, with an English translation of the later Syriac version of the same, and notes, by I. G. N. Keith-Falconer. *Cambridge: University Press*, 1885. lxxxv, 320 p. 8.

THE EARLIEST English version of the Fables of Bidpai "The Morall Philosophie of Doni," by Sir Thomas North, whilom of Petershouse, Cambridge. Now again edited and induced by Joseph Jacobs, late of St. John's College, Cambridge. *London: D. Nutt*, 1888. lxxx, 258 p., 3 pl., 1 tab. 12°. (Biblioth. de Carabas.)

## French Translation.

LES CONTES et fables indiennes de Bidpai et de Lokman, traduits d'Ali-Thélébi-ben-Salen, auteur turc. Ouvrage commencé par feu M. Galland, continué & fini par M. Caradonne. (In: Le cabinet des fées... *Genève*, 1786. 16°. T. 17 & T. 18, pp. 1-231.)

## Hebrew Translations.

DEUX versions hébraïques du livre de Kalilah et Dimnah, la première accompagnée d'une traduction française... par J. Derenbourg. *Paris: F. Vieweg*, 1881. x, 395 p. 8°. (École d. Haut. Étud. Sci. phil. et hist. [v. 16] fasc. 49.)

JOHANNIS de Capua Directorium vitæ humanæ... versione latine du livre de Kalilah et Dimnah; publiée et annotée par J. Derenbourg. *Paris: F. Vieweg*, 1887. 2 p.l., xix, 373 p. 8°. (École d. Hautes Études. Sci. phil. et hist. [v. 31] fasc. 72.)

DAS x. Capitel der hebräischen Uebersetzung des Kalilah und Dimnah, Text und deutsche Uebersetzung von Adolf Neubauer. (Orient und Occident. Bd. 1, pp. 481-496, 657-680. *Göttingen*, 1862.)

## Spanish Translations.

CALILA é Dymna de Abdallah ben al-Mocaffa. [Edited with an introduction by P. de Gayangos.] *Madrid*, 1860. 78 p. 4°. (Biblioteca de autores españoles. v. 51.)

*Literature, cont'd.**Bidpai, cont'd.*

L'ANCIENNE version espagnole de Kalila et Digna. Texte des manuscrits de l'Escorial. Précédé d'un avant-propos et suivi d'un glossaire. Thèse présentée à l'Université de Paris . . . par C. G. Allen. *Macon: Protat frères*, 1906. xix, 228 p., 2 l. 4°.

## Syriac Translations.

THE BOOK of Kalilah and Dimnah, translated from Arabic into Syriac; edited by W. Wright, *Oxford: Clarendon Press*, 1884. lxxxi, 406 p. 8°.

A SPECIMEN of a Syriac translation of the Kalilah wa-Dimnah edited by W. Wright. *London: Gilbert & Rivington, pr.* [1873]. 1 p.l., 13, 9 p. 8°.

Extr.: from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Soc. n. s. v. 7, pt. 2.

## History and Criticism.

BENFEY (Theodor). Ueber die alte deutsche auf Befehl des Grafen Eberhardt von Württemberg abgefasste Uebersetzung des Kalilah und Dimnah, insbesondere deren ältesten Druck und dessen Verhältniss zu der spanischen Uebersetzung. (Orient und Occident. Bd. 1, pp. 138-187. *Göttingen*, 1862.)

— Die alte spanische Uebersetzung des Kalilah und Dimnah. (Orient und Occident. Bd. 1, pp. 497-507. *Göttingen*, 1862.)

GÖDEKE (K.) Zu Kalilah und Dimnah. (Orient und Occident. Bd. 1, pp. 681-688. *Göttingen*, 1862.)

GUIDI (L.) Studii sul testo arabo del libro di Calila e Dimna. *Roma: Spithöver*, 1873. 100, 2 l., 1xi p. 8°.

HOUTSMA (M. Th.) Eine metrische Bearbeitung des Buches Kalila wa-Dimna. (Orientalische Studien Theodor Nöldeke. *Gießen*, 1906. 8°. v. 1, pp. 91-96.)

NOELDEKE (Theodor). Zu Kalila wa-Dimna. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellschaft. Ztsch. v. 59, pp. 794-806. *Leipzig*, 1905.)

SACY (Antoine Isaac Silvestre de). Notice d'un manuscrit hébreu de la Bibliothèque Impériale... contenant un fragment de la version hébraïque du livre de Calila et Dimna; ou, Fables de Bidpai... (Notices et extraits. v. 9, pp. 397-466. *Paris*, 1813.)

— Notice de l'ouvrage intitulé Liber de Dina et Kalila, manuscrits latins de la Bibliothèque du roi. (Notices et extraits. v. 10, pt. 2, pp. 3-65. *Paris*, 1818.)

STEINSCHNEIDER (M.) Zu Kalila we-Dimna. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 27, pp. 553-565. *Leipzig*, 1873.)

BISTANI (Butrus al-). Kitab dairat al-maarif: encyclopédie arabe. [*Beirut*, 1876-78.] 3 v. illus. nar. 4°.

BISTANI (Said al-). Dhat al-khadr. [A tale.] *Alexandria*, 1904. 174 p. 8°.

BROCKELMANN (Karl), editor. See *Ibn Kuttaibah* (Abd Allah ibn Muslim). Ibn Qutaiba's Ujun al-ahbar.

BULAKI (Muhammad Efendi al-). Siyah al-balabil. [A small collection of popular tales.] *Cairo*, n. d. 64 p. 12°.

BURCKHARDT (John Lewis). Arabic proverbs; or, The manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, illustrated from their proverbial sayings current at Cairo; translated and explained. *London: John Murray*, 1830. viii, 232 p. 4°.

— — *London: B. Quaritch*, 1875. vii, 283 p. 2. ed. 8°.

BURTON (Sir Richard Francis). Proverbia communia Syriaca. (Royal Asiatic Soc. Jour. n. s. v. 5. pp. 338-366. *London*, 1870.)

— See also *Arabian nights*.

BUSTAN al-raghibin wa-bughyat al-ajizin. [A collection of erotic tales: on the margin a portion of the Kuju al-Shaikh ila Sibaihi by Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Sulaiman ibn Kamal Pasha.] *Cairo*, 1904. 112 p. 8°.

CADOS (François), editor and translator. See *Suyuti* (Abd al-Rahman Jalal al-Din al-). Civilité musulmane.

CARDIN de Cardonne (A.), translator. See *Antarah* ibn Shaddad.

CARDONNE (D. D.), translator. See *Bidpai*. Les contes et fables.

CAUSSIN de Perceval (Armand Pierre), editor and translator. See *Antarah* ibn Shaddad.

CHEIKHO (Louis). Ilm al-adab. A literary manual. v. 1. *Beirut*, 1897. 450, 1 p. 2. ed. 12°.

— See also *Bidpai*. La version arabe.

CHERBONNEAU (Jacques Auguste), editor and translator. See *Antarah* ibn Shaddad. Harith et Labna; also *Arabian nights*. Histoire de Djouder; also *Lokman*. Fables.

COLECCION de estudios arabes. v. 1-7. *Zaragoza*, 1897-1903. 16°.

CONTE arabe. Histoire du cady Mohammed ben Mocatil et de ce qui lui arriva de la part d'un voleur qui le vainquit et lui prit ses habits. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér. v. 8, pp. 193-219. *Paris*, 1826.)

DAHDAD (Rushaid al-). Tarab al-masami. [A collection of aphorisms in verse, arranged according to subject.] *Paris* [1861]. 136 p. 8°.

DAHER (Costantino), translator. See *Khuwasmi* (Abu Bakr al-). Lettera satirica

DELPHIN (G.), joint author. See *Houdas* (O.), and G. DELPHIN. Recueil de lettres.

DERENBOURG (Joseph). See *Bidpai*. Deux versions, also *Johannis de Capua*; also *Lokman*. Fables.

DEVIC (L. Marcel), translator. See *Antarah* ibn Shaddad. Les aventures.

DOUMANI (Joseph), and L. M. DUBOIS. Proverbes and fables traduits de l'arabe. *Paris*, 1899. 112 p. 8°.

DUBOIS (L. M.), joint editor. See *Doumani* (Joseph), and L. M. DUBOIS. Proverbes.

DUGAT (Gustav), translator. See *Antarah* ibn Shaddad. Antar en Perse, also *Le roi Noman*.

DULCKEN (Henry W.), editor. See *Arabian nights*. Dalziel's illustrated Arabian nights.

EISENBERG (Isaac), editor. See *Kisai* (Muhammad ibn Abd Allah al-). Die Prophetenlegenden.

ETHÉ (Hermann). Morgenländische Studien. *Leipzig: Fues*, 1870. viii, 282 p., 1 l. 12°.

*Literature, cont'd.*

**Faris** al-Shidyak. *Kanz al-raghaib*. [A series of articles upon all kinds of subjects, reprinted from the Arabic journal al-Jawaib.] Pt. 1-7. *Constantinople*, 1871-81. 3 v. 8°.

**Fath** madinat Khaibar. [The history of the conquest of the Jewish stronghold of Khaibar, in the Hijaz, by the Prophet Muhammad and his companions. A romance.] *Cairo*, 1903. 16 p. 12°.

**Fattani** (Abd al-Malik ibn Abd al-Wahhab al-). *Kamal al-muhadarah*. [A commentary upon his own *Natijat al-Adab* or *Adab Handbook*.] *Cairo*, 1888. 126 p. 12°.

**Fayyumi** (Ibrahim Hasan al-), *editor*. See **Tafrih** al-muhaj.

**Fihmi** (Muhammad), *editor*. See **Watwat** (Rashid al-Din al-). *Majmuat*.

**Fikri** (Abd Allah), *Pasha*. *Al-Athar al-Fikriyah*. [Collected works (poems, speeches, letters, etc.), edited by his son Amin.] *Bulak*, 1897. 454, 14 p., 1 pl. 8°.

**Fikri** (Amin), *editor*. See **Fikri** (Abd Allah), *Pasha*. *Al-Athar*.

**Fischer** (August). *Mu aidi*. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 63, pp. 394-397. *Leipzig*, 1909.)

**Fleischer** (Heinrich Leberecht), *editor*. See **Ali** ibn Abi Talib. *Ali's hundred Sprüche*; also **Arabian nights**.

**Fluegel** (Gustav). *Ueber Inhalt und Verfasser der arabischen Encyclopädie Rasail akhwan al-safa wa khullan al-wafa d. i. die Abhandlungen der aufrichtigen Brüder und treuen Freunde*. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 13, pp. 1-43. *Leipzig*, 1859.)

— See also **Thaalibi** (Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad al-). *Der vertraute Gefährte*.

**Freytag** (Georg Wilhelm). *Amthal al-arab*. *Arabum proverbialia vocalibus instruxit, latine vertit, commentario, illustravit et...* edidit G. W. Freytag. *Bonnæ ad Rhenum*, 1838-43. 3 v. 8°.

— See also **Ibn Arabshah** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad). *Liber*.

**Galland** (Antoine). *Les paroles remarquables, les bons mots, et les maximes des Orientaux*. Traduction de leurs ouvrages en Arabe, en Persan & en Turc, avec des remarques. *Paris*: S. Benard, 1694. 9 l., 356 p., 14 l. 12°.

— See also **Arabian nights**; also **Bidpai**. *Les contes et fables*.

**Garcia** Goyena (Juan). *Al Ianhk Bar*. (Ala es Grande.) *Leyendas arabes*. *Madrid*: E. Barca, 1905. 87 p., 2 l. 12°.

**Gaulmin** (Gilbert), *translator*. See **Bidpai**. *The fables of Pilpay*.

**Gayangos** (Pascual de), *editor*. See **Bidpai**. *Calila e Dymna*.

**Goeje** (Michiel Johannes de), *editor*. See **Jahith** (Abu Uthman Amr ibn Bahr al-). *Trias opuscula*.

**Groendal** (Benedict), *translator*. See **Arabian nights**.

**Groff** (Florence). *Les sept dormants*. *La ville d'Iram et l'excursion contre la Mecque du 1. Toba*,

*filis de Hemyar*. *Extraits des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Musée d'Alger*. Texte arabe vocalisé par Florence Groff. *Alger*: A. Cougnard, 1891. 8 p., 36 l. 4°.

— See also **Arabian nights**. Zein El-Asnam.

**Gruenert** (Max), *editor*. See **Ibn Kutaibah** (Abd Allah ibn Muslim). *Adab al-katib*.

**Guillén** Robles (F.). *Leyendas de José, hijo de Jacob, y de Alejandro Magno*. Sacadas de dos manuscritos moriscos de la Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid. *Zaragoza: Hospicio provincial*, 1888. lxxxviii, 282 p., 1 l. 8°. (Biblioteca de escritores aragoneses. Sección lit. Tomo 5.)

**Habicht** (Maximilian). *Epistolæ quædam Arabicæ a Mauris, Aegyptiis et Syris conscriptæ*. Edidit interpretatione Latina annotationibusque illustravit et glossarium adjecit... M. Habicht. *Vratislaviæ: Typis Universitatis Regiis*, 1824. 3 p.l., vii, 58, 46, 36 p. sq. 4°.

— See also **Arabian nights**.

**Hagen** (F. H. von der), *translator*. See **Arabian nights**.

**Halabi** (Abd Allah ibn Muhammad al-). See **Tafrih** al-muhaj.

**Halabi** (Amin Efendi al-). *Riwayat al-fakid al-naujud*. [A story entitled "The lost thing found," translated from the French.] *Beirut*, 1895. 68 p. 8°.

**Halabi** (Badr al-Din Muhammad ibn Hasan ibn Habib al-). *Kitab nasim al-saba*. [An *Adab* book, containing a description, in rhymed prose, of the universe and of man; with philological notes on the margin.] *Beirut*, 1883. 116 p. 8°.

**Hamadhani** (Ahmad ibn Husain al-). *Makamat*. [A series of rhetorical anecdotes; ed. with a commentary by Muhammad Abdu.] *Beirut*, 1889. v, 257 p. 8°.

**Hamilton** (Terrick), *translator*. See **Antarah** ibn Shaddad. *The romance*.

**Hammer-Purgstall** (Joseph von). *Ueber die Encyclopädie der Araber, Perser und Turken*. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Classe. Bd. 7, Abth. 1, pp. 205-232; Bd. 8, pp. 106-122; Bd. 9, 1-44. *Wien*, 1856-59.)

**Harfouch** (Joseph). *Al-Muntakhibat al-am-miyyah*. [A collection of Arabic proverbs.] *Beirut*, 1904. 73 p. 8°.

**Harris** (Joseph), *translator*. See **Bidpai**. *The fables of Pilpay*.

**Hartmann** (M.). *Die Beni Hilal-Geschichten*. (Ztschr. f. afrikanische u. oceanische Sprachen. Jahrg. 4, pp. 289-315. *Berlin*, 1898.)

**Hashimi** (Ahmad al-). *Jawahir al-adab*. [A collection of extracts in prose and poetry as examples of Arabic style.] *Cairo*, 1901. 15, 655 p. 4. ed. 8°.

**Henzius** (R.). *Fragmenta arabica*. E codicibus manuscriptis... edidit R. Henzius. *Petropoli*, 1828. viii, 4, 216 p. 8°.

**Herbin** (Auguste F. I.). *Proverbes arabes*. (In his: *Développemens des principes de la langue arabe moderne*... *Paris*, 1803. 4°. pp. 199-220.)

*Literature, cont'd.*

**Hilal**, Tribe of. Diwan manamat al-malik al-Shihah. [A part of the romance of the Banu Hilal.] *Cairo*, n. d. 231 p. 12°.

— *Riwayat al-Hilal*. [The tales of the Banu Hilal.] *Cairo*, 1894. 2 v. 8°.

— *Sirat Banu Hilal*. [The romance of the Banu Hilal, also called *Sirat Abu Zaid*.] Pt. 1-4, 6-20, 22, 27-29, 32, 40-42, 46, 49, 52. *Beirut*, n. d. 8°.

— *Taghribat Bani Hilal*. [A portion of the romance of the Banu Hilal dealing with their incursions into the Maghreb and their wars with the al-Zanati; in 26 parts.] *Beirut*, n. d. 2 v. 8°.

**Historia** decem Vezirorum et filii Regis Azad Bacht, insertis undecim aliis narrationibus. In usum tironum ad codicem manu scriptum Cahirensem edidit G. Knös. *Göttingen: H. Dieterich*, 1807. 5 p.l., 114 p. 12°.

**Hofmann** (Friedrich), editor. See **Arabian nights**.

**Houdas** (O.), and G. DELPHIN. Recueil de lettres arabes publiées par O. Houdas... et G. Delphin. *Alger: A. Jourdan*, 1891. viii, 168, 1 l., 111 p., 1 l., 2 pl. 2. ed. 8°.

**Husaini** (Ikhtiyar al-Din ibn Ghiyath al-Din al-). *Asas al-iktibas*. [A collection of extracts from the Koran, traditions, sayings both prose and poetic, technical word-lists, etc., put together for the use of speakers and writers.] *Constantinople*, 1881. 12, 188, 4 p. 8°.

**Ibn al-Arabi** (Muhyi al-Din). *Mukhadarat al-abrar*. [A collection of historical anecdotes dealing with all manner of subjects.] *Cairo*, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

— — *Cairo*, 1906. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

**Ibn Arabshah** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad). *Liber Arabicus Fakihat al-khulafa wamufakahat al-zurafa; seu, Fructus imperatorum et jocatio ingeniosorum... quem primum... edidit et adnotationibus criticis instruxit G. G. Freytag*. Pt. 1-2. *Bonnæ*, 1832-1852. sq. 4°.

— *Fakihat al-khulafa*. [A collection of anecdotes.] *Mosul*, 1869. 520 p., 2 l. 8°.

— *Fakihat al-khulafa*. [A collection of anecdotes. On the margin Bidpai's *Kalilah* and *Dimnah* translated into Arabic by Abd Allah ibn al-Mukaffa.] *Cairo*, 1889. 204 p. 4°.

**Ibn Asim** (Abu Bakr Muhammad ibn Muhammad), *al-Andalusi*. *Hadaik al-azhar fi mustahsan al-ajwibah*. [A collection of stories, proverbs, bon-mots, etc.] *Fez*, n. d. pp. 1-8, numbering repeated 39 times (312 p. in all). 8°.

**Ibn al-Jauzi** (Abd al-Rahman ibn Ali). *Kitab al-adhkiya*. [A collection of witty and amusing anecdotes.] *Cairo*, 1889. 182, 2 p. 12°.

**AMEDROZ** (H. F.) An unidentified ms. by Ibn al-Jauzi. (Roy. Asiatic Soc. Jour. 1906, pp. 851-880; 1907, pp. 19-39. *London*, 1906-07.)

**Ibn Kutaibah** (Abd Allah ibn Muslim). *Adab al-katib*. Nach mehreren Handschriften herausgegeben von Max Grünert. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1900. x, 1 l., 702 p. 8°.

— An extract from Ibn Kutaiba's *Adab al-katib*, with translation and notes by W. O. Sproull.

*Leipzig: G. Kreysing*, 1877. 1 p.l., 42, 1 l., 11 p. 8°.

— Ibn Qutaiba's *Ujun al-ahbar nach den Handschriften zu Constantinopel und St. Petersburg* hrsg. von C. Brockelmann. Teil 1-4. *Berlin: E. Felber*, 1900-08. 8°. (Teil 1, *Semitistische Studien*, Heft 18; Teil 2-4, *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie*, Beiheft zu Bd. 17, 19, 21.)

**Ibn Taimiyah** (Ahmad ibn Abd al-Halim). *Al-Risalah*. [A letter to the King of Cyprus on the treatment of his Christian prisoners: containing also a defence of Islam.] *Cairo*, 1901. 23 p. 8°.

**Ibrahim al-Ahdab**. *Riwayat al-Wazir Abi al-Walid*. [The story of the Vizier Abi al-Walid ibn Zaidun and his children.] *Cairo*, 1899. 72 p. 8°.

— See also **Maidani** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). *Proverbs*.

**Isbahani** (Husain ibn Muhammad al-Raghib al-). *Muhadarat al-udaba*. [A collection of sayings, poems and anecdotes abridged by Ibrahim Zaidan.] *Cairo*, 1902. 304 p. 8°.

**Isfaraini** (Ibrahim ibn Muhammad al-). *Nur al-ain*. [An historical romance on the murder of Husain, son of Ali.] *Cairo*, 1885. 84 p. 8°.

— *Der Tod des Husein ben Ali und die Rache*. Ein historischer Roman aus dem Arabischen. Von F. Wuestenfeld. ix, 213 p. (Königl. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. *Abhandlungen*. Hist.-phil. Classe. v. 30. *Göttingen*, 1883.)

**Jacobs** (Joseph), editor. See **Bidpai**. The earliest English version.

**Jafar** ibn Ahmad, called **AL-SARRAJ**. *Musari al-ushshak*. [A collection of erotic tales and poems.] *Constantinople*, 1884. 1 p.l., 432 p. 8°.

— The story of a friend in need. The Arabic text edited from the Vienna manuscript of el-Ghuzuli and translated for the first time by Charles C. Torrey. (Amer. Oriental Soc. Jour. v. 26, pt. 2, pp. 296-305. *New Haven*, 1906.)

**Jahith** (Abu Uthman Amr ibn Bahr al-). *Kitab al-bukhala*. Le livre des avarés. Texte arabe, publié d'après le manuscrit unique de Constantinople par G. van Vloten. *Leyde: E. J. Brill*, 1900. 4 p.l., xxii, 290 p., 2 l. 8°.

— *Kitab al-hayawan*. [Anecdotes concerning animals and the superstitions connected with them.] Pt. 1-6. *Cairo*, 1905-07. 4°.

— *Le livre des beautés et des antithèses...* texte arabe publié par G. van Vloten. *Leyde: E. J. Brill*, 1898. xxiii, 383 p. 8°.

— *Majmuat rasail*. [A collection of treatises.] *Cairo*, 1906. 13, 191, 3 p. 8°.

— *Tria opuscula auctore Abu Othman Amr ibn Bahr al-Djahiz Basrensi quae editit G. van Vloten (opus posthumum) [præfatio signed M. J. de Goeje]*. *Lugduni Batavorum: E. J. Brill*, 1903. 2 p.l., ii, 157 p., 1 l. 8°.

**Jamal** al-Din Muhammad ibn Manthur. *Nithar al-azhar*. [An anthology of pieces, both poetry and prose, relating to day and night and the heavenly bodies.] *Constantinople*, 1881. 188 p. 8°.

**Jayakar** (A. S. G.) *Ománee proverbs*. (Jour. Bombay Branch Roy. Asiatic Soc. v. 21, pp. 435-498. *Bombay*, 1904.)

*Literature, cont'd.*

**Jewett** (James Richard). Arabic proverbs and proverbial phrases; collected, translated and annotated by J. R. Jewett. (American Oriental Soc. Jour. v. 15, pp. 28-120. *New Haven*, 1893.)

— Some Arabic proverbs collected by J. R. Jewett. (American Oriental Soc. Jour. v. 13, pp. cxxx-cxxxii. *New Haven*, 1889.)

**Jili** (Abd al-Kadir al-). See **Ismail** ibn al-Sayyid Muhammad Said al-Kadiri. Al-Fuyudat.

**Jong** (Pieter de), editor. See **Thaalibi** (Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad al-). Lataifo 'l-maarif.

**Joseph**. [The story of the Patriarch Joseph.] *Cairo*, 1901. 40 p. 12°.

**Jufi** (Khalid ibn Zaid al-). Translation of an unpublished Arabic Risaleh by Khalid ibn Zeid el-Jufi, with notes. By E. E. Salisbury. (American Oriental Soc. Journal. v. 3, pp. 165-193. *New York*, 1853.)

**Kalkashandi** (Abu al-Abbas Ahmad al-). Subh al-asha. [A treatise upon the duties of the official scribes, upon the formulas to be used upon various occasions as well as upon the general knowledge necessary to such scribe upon the greatest variety of topics.] Pt. I. *Cairo*, 1903. 8°. (Bibliothèque Khédiviale. Publications. no. 17.)

— Dau al-subh. [A compendium of his own Subh al-asha; or, Writer's compendium, edited by Mahmud Salamah.] *Cairo*, 1906. 4, 482 p. 8°.

**Kalyubi** (Ahmad Shihab al-Din al-). Nawadir. [A collection of anecdotes.] *Cairo*, 1885. 8, 115 p. 8°.

**Kampffmeyer** (G.). See **Texte aus Fes**.

**Kaukab** (Al-) al-zahir fi al-amthal walnawadir. [A collection of short stories.] *Cairo*, n. d. 16 p. 8°.

**Kasimirski** (Albin de Biberstein), editor and translator. See **Arabian nights**. Enis el-Djelis.

**Keith-Falconer** (I. G. N.), translator. See **Bidpai**. Kalilah and Dimnah.

**Khabar** (al-) al-sarih fi kissat saif el-masih. [An Arabic story.] *Beirut*, 1872. 20 p. 8°.

**Khafaji** (Shihab al-Din Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). Tiraz al-majalis. [An anthology of Arabic literature. *Cairo*, 1867. 2, 269 p. 8°.

**Khalai** (Kamil al-). Al-Najm. [A collection of short anecdotes and poems.] *Cairo*, 1903. 32 p. 12°.

**Khasusi** (Said Ali al-). Hadikat al-muntazihat. [A collection of anecdotes and stories.] *Cairo*, 1907. 64 p. 12°.

**Khuri** (Shukri al-). Tulat al umr. [A story of Abu Yusuf and Namr.] *New York: Al-Hoda Publishing House*, 1904. 112 p. 8°.

**Khuwarami** (Abu Bakr al-). Rasail. [A collection of letters.] *Constantinople: Jawaib*, 1881. 1 p.l., 214 p., 1 l. 8°.

— Lettera satirica seguita da altre lettere... tradotta e commentata per cura di Costantino Daher. *Genova*, 1902. 1 p.l., 5-120 p., 1 l. 8°. (Dall' Arabo.)

— Mufid al-ulum wamubid al-bumum. [A popular encyclopædia. On the margin al-Mukri's Kitab al-mukhtar min nawadir al-akhbar, instruc-

tions in morals and politics.] *Cairo*, 1892. 222, 6 p. 4°.

**Kisai** (Muhammad ibn Abd Allah al-). Die Prophetenlebenlegenden des Muhammed ben Abdallah al-Kisai, nach den Handschriften zu München, Bonn, Leiden... hrsg... von I. Eisenberg. *Kirchhain, N. L.: M. Schnersow*, 1898. xxviii p., 8 l. 8°.

**Kissat ajib wa-gharib**. [The story of the wonderful thing and the stranger.] *Cairo*, 1880. 82 p. 3. ed. 8°.

**Kissat Asad al-Shadyak**. [A story.] *Beirut*, 1878. 130 p. 2. ed. 16°.

**Kissat al-ashikin Hind wa-Bishar**. [An Arabic love-story.] *Cairo*, n. d. 8 p. 8°.

**Kissat al-katt maa al-farr**. [The story of the cat and the mouse.] n. p., n. d. 8 p. 12°.

**Kissat Salih wa-Salihah**. [The story of Salih and Salihah.] *Cairo*, 1906. 32 p. 12°.

**Kissat al-Zir**. [A tale.] n. p., n. d. 54 p. 12°.

**Kissat Zuait wa-ahih Muait**. [The story of Zuait and his brother Muait.] n. p., n. d. 8 p. 12°.

**Knatchbull** (Wyndham), translator. See **Bidpai**. Kalila and Dimna.

**Knoes** (Gustav), editor. See **Historia decem Vezirorum**.

**Kutubi** (Ali Abd al-Humaid al-). Kitab bulbul. [A collection of short stories dealing with the nightingale.] *Cairo*, n. d. 32 p. 12°.

**Landberg** (Carlo). Proverbes et dictions du peuple arabe. v. 1. Proverbes et dictions de la province de Syrie, section de Sayda. Arabic appendix. *Leide: E. J. Brill*, 1883. 8°.

**Lane** (Edward William), translator. See **Arabian nights**.

**Lauekhard** (C. F.), editor. See **Arabian nights**.

**Lewald** (August), editor. See **Arabian nights**.

**Libnani** (Shakib Arsalan al-), editor. See **Abu Ishak Ibrahim al-Sabi**. Al-Mukhtar.

**Literature** (The) of Arabia. With critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson. *New York: Colonial Press* [cop. 1900]. 1 p.l., iv, 2 l., 3-149 p., 2 pl. Rev. ed. 8°. (The world's great classics. Oriental literature. v. 4.)

**Lokman**. Lokmans fabler. (In: A. SVANBORG's Ofningar i Arabiskan... *Upsala*, 1802. 16°. pp. 1-33.)

— Fabulæ Locmani sapientis. (In: THOMAS ERPENIUS' Grammatica Arabica. *Roma*, 1829. 8°. pp. 138-172.)

— Locmani fabulæ quæ circumferunter annotationibus criticis et glossario explanatæ ab Aemilio Roedigero. *Halis Saxonum*, 1830. xii, 1 l., 52, 35 p., 1 l. 8°.

— Locmani sapientis fabulæ 40. Recensuit et in usum prælectionum edidit Erasmus Rask. *Hafnia: J. Hostrup Schula*, 1831. 8, 28 p. 8°.

— Fables de Loqman surnommé Le Sage. Edition arabe, avec une traduction française et accompagnée de remarques et d'un vocabulaire arabe-français, par Charles Schier. *Dresde et Leipzig*, 1831. 1 p.l., 58, 16 p. 8°.

*Literature, cont'd.*

— Fables de Lokman, texte arabe revu sur les meilleures éditions... et suivi d'un dictionnaire... de tous les mots qui se trouvent dans ces fables, par A. Cherbonneau. *Paris: Hachette & Cie.* [1847?] 92 p. 12°.

— Fables de Lokman surnommé le Sage, en arabe, avec une traduction française, et accompagnées de remarques et d'un vocabulaire arabe-français par Charles Schier. *Paris, 1850* vi, 64, 18 p. 3. ed. 4°.

— Fables de Loqman le Sage. Le texte revu de nouveau... et précédé d'une introduction sur la personne de Loqman et sur l'origine de ce recueil de fables, par J. Derenbourg. *Berlin: A. Asher & Co., 1850.* 1 p.l., iv, (t) 6-68 p., 1 l. 12°.

— Loqman berbère, avec quatre glossaires et une étude sur la légende de Loqman par R. Basset. *Paris: E. Leroux, 1890.* xcvi, 409 p. 12°.

— Fabulas de Loqman; vertidas em Portuguez e paraphraseadas em versos hebraicos, por J. Benoliel. *Lisboa: Imp. nacional, 1898.* xi, 1 l., 156 p., 1 l. 8°. (Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa. Contribuições.)

— Fabs de Lokman, sapik "in püks bals. Die Fabeln Lokmans" Des Weisen in Volapük; arabisch...italienisch...englisch, dänisch, deutsch von M. Rasch. *München: H. Höllriol, 1889.* x, 1 l., 183 p. 12°.

**Lumsden** (Matthew). See **Shirwani** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). Nufhut ool Yumun.

**Maarri** (Abu al-Ala Ahmad ibn Abd-Allah al-). *Rasail.* [A collection of letters.] *Beirut, 1894.* 240 p. 8°.

— The letters of Abu l-Ala of Maarrat al-Numan; edited from the Leyden Ms., with the life of the author by Al-Dhahabi and with translation, notes, indices and biography by D. S. Margoliouth. *Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1898.* xlv, 152 p., 71 l. sq. 8°. (Anecdota Oxoniensia. Semitic Series. Pt. 10.)

— Risalat al-ghufuran. [A literary letter addressed to Ali ibn Mansur ibn Talib al-Halabi describing his interviews in Paradise with various Arabic writers. Edited by Ibrahim al-Yaziji.] *Cairo, 1903.* 213 p. 8°.

— The rislatu 'l-ghufuran; summarized and partially translated by Reynold A. Nicholson. (Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal. 1900, pp. 637-720; 1902, pp. 75-101. 337-362, 813-847. *London, 1900-1902.*)

**Macbride** (D.). See **Maidani** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). Specimen.

**McCarthy** (Justin H.). See **Arabian nights.** Lady Burton's edition.

**Machuel** (Louis), *editor.* See **Arabian nights.** Voyages.

**Macnaghten** (W. H.), *editor.* See **Arabian nights.** The Alif laila.

**Mahmud** Hasib. Khafaya Misr. [A story.] Pt. 1. *Cairo, 1901.* 8°.

**Mahmud** Salamah, *editor.* See **Kalkashandi** (Abu al-Abbas Ahmad al-). Dau al-subh.

**Maidani** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). *Majma al-amthal.* [A collection of proverbs. On the

margin another collection, by al-Askari, entitled *Jamharat al-amthal.*] Pt. 1-2. *Cairo, 1892.* 4°.

— *Majma al-amthal.* [Proverbs, done into verse and commented by Ibrahim al-Ahdab.] Pt. 1-2 and index. *Beirut, 1895.* 4°.

— Specimen proverbiorum Meidanii ex versione Pocockiana, edidit H. A. Schultens. *Londini: J. Richardson, 1773.* 2 p.l., x, 1 l., 55 p. 8°.

— Meidanii proverbiorum arabicorum pars. Latine vertit et notis illustravit H. A. Schultens. Opus posthumum. *Lugduni Batavorum, 1795.* 8, xvi, 314 p., 1 l. 4°.

— Proverbes arabes de Meidani publiés et traduits par Quatremère. (Journal asiatique. 3. sér. v. 4, pp. 497-543; v. 5, pp. 5-44, 209-258. *Paris, 1837-8.*)

— Specimen proverbiorum Meidani ex versione Pocockiana communicatum a D. Macbride. (Fundgruben des Orients. v. 1, p. 400; v. 3, pp. 196, 288-289, 381-382; v. 4, p. 154. *Wien, 1809-1814.*)

**KUNKEL** (P. A.) Notice sur la collection des proverbes arabes de Meidani. (Journal asiatique. 1. sér. v. 9, pp. 231-242. *Paris, 1826.*)

**Majmu.** [A collection of Arabic texts in prose and verse on a variety of subjects: thebogy, tradition, grammar, logic, rhetoric and arithmetic, including Banat Suad by Kab ibn Zuhair, Burda by al-Busiri, Ajurumiyyah by Muhammad ibn Muhammad ibn Dawud and Alfihyah and Lamiyat al-Afal by Ibn Malik.] *Cairo, 1903.* 334, 2 p. 8°.

**Mansur** Abd al-Muta-al. *Kitab hazz al-layali.* [A collection of stories and songs.] *Cairo, 1901.* 121 p. 8°.

**Marcel** (Jean Jacques), *translator.* See **Muhammad** al-Mahdi, *al-Hafnawi.* Contes.

**Mardrus** (J. C.), *translator.* See **Arabian nights.**

**Margoliouth** (David Samuel), *editor and translator.* See **Maarri** (Abu al-Ala Ahmad ibn Abd Allah al-). The letters.

**Masawi** (Abbas al-Husaini al-). *Nuzhat al-jalis.* [A book on Adab.] *Cairo, 1873.* 2 v. 8°.

**Meissner** (Bruno). *Neuarabische Sprichwörter und Räthsel aus dem Iraq.* (Mittheil. d. Seminars f. oriental. Sprach. a. d. königl. Friedrich Wilhelms-Univ. zu Berlin. Jahrg. 4, Abtheil. 2 (Westasiat. Studien), pp. 137-174. *Berlin, 1901.*)

**Mejedoub** (Sidi Abd al-Rahman al-). *Les gnomes de Sidi Abd er-Rahman el-Medjedoub.* *Paris: E. Leroux, 1896.* 2 p.l., xxviii, 121 p. 12°. (H. de Castries. Les moralistes populaires de l'Islam. [v.] 1.)

**Mes** (Adam), *editor.* See **Asdi** (Muhammad ibn Ahmad Abu al-Mutahhar al-). *Abulkasim, ein bagdader Sittenbild.*

**Mitford** (John). See **Bidpai.** The fables of Pilpay.

**Mubarrad** (Muhammad ibn Yazid al-). *The Kamil of el-Mubarrad, edited for the German Oriental Society from the manuscripts of Leyden, St. Petersburg, Cambridge and Berlin by W. Wright.* *Leipzig, 1864-92.* iv, 222, 2 l., 998 p. 4°.

— [The Kamil; reprinted from the edition of Wright.] *Bulak, 1889.* 2 v. in 1. 8°.



*Literature, cont'd.*

**Mueller** (August). Ueber einige arabische Sentenzensammlungen. (Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellsch. Ztsch. v. 31, p. 506-528. *Leipzig*, 1877.)

**Muhammad** Hilmi Zain al-Din. Riwayat Mudar al-Zar. [A moral story.] *Cairo*, 1903. 2 p.l., 84 p. 16°.

**Muhammad** ibn Abd Allah, called IBN ZAFAR. Inba nujaba al-abna. [Anecdotes from the lives of celebrated children edited by Mustafa al-Kubani al-Dimashki.] *Cairo*, n. d. 200 p. 12°.

— Sulwan al-muta. [A collection of tales designed to illustrate different religious and philosophical precepts.] *Tunis*, 1862. 102 p. 8°.

**Muhammad** ibn Kasim ibn Yakub. Raud al-akhyar. [An anthology of sayings in prose and verse dealing, in fifty chapters, with all the circumstances of life.] *Cairo*, 1863. 4, 290 p. 8°.

**Muhammad** al-Mahdi, al-Hafnawi. Contes du Cheykh el-Mohdy, traduits de l'arabe d'après le manuscrit original par J.-J. Marcel. *Paris: H. Dupuy*, 1835. 3 v., pl. 8°.

**Muhammad** Masud. Alif nadirah wa nadirah. [1001 anecdotes collected by Muhammad Masud.] *Cairo*, 1904. 255 p. 12°.

**Muhammad** Raghib. Safinat al-raghib. [A collection of miscellaneous extracts on theological, philosophical, and grammatical subjects, with notes and remarks by the compiler. Second edition revised by Muhammad al-Sabbagh...] *Bulak*, 1866. x, 680 p. 4°.

**Muhammad** al-Sabbagh, editor. See **Muhammad** Raghib. Safinat.

**Muhammad** Sad. Tuhfat ahl al-fakahat. [A collection of anecdotes and extracts, chiefly bearing upon conviviality and social intercourse. On the margin an ethical work entitled Atbak al-dahab, by Abd al-Mumin al-Maghribi.] *Cairo*, 1890. 8, 148 p. 8°.

**Muhammad** Sadik. See **Antarah** ibn Shaddad. Kitab al-samir.

**Muhammad** Uthman Jalal. Al-Uyun al-yawakiz. [A collection of 200 fables in verse, taken from Lafontaine and Lukman.] *Cairo*, 1879. 161 p. 8°.

— — *Bulak*, 1895. 7, 8, 216 p. 12°.

**Mukaddasi** (Ahmad ibn Abd al-Razzak al-). See **Thaalibi** (Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad al-). Kitab, al-Iman Abi Nasr.

**Muntaha** al-ajab fi ikhbar aklat al-dhahab. [An anonymous treatise in depreciation of wealth and praise of poverty.] *Cairo*, 1885. 127 p. 8°.

**Mustafa** al-Kubani al-Dimashki, editor. See **Muhammad** ibn Abd Allah, called IBN ZAFAR. Inba.

**Nakhlah** Kilfat. Kissat al-Amir Hamzah. [The history of the Amir Hamzah al-Bahlawani.] *Beirut*, 1886-1888. 2 v. 8°.

— Kissat Bahramshah. [The history of Bahramshah, son of Azdashir Shah.] Pt. 1-5. *Cairo*, 1894. 8°.

— Kissat Firuzshah. [The story of Firuzshah, son of King Darab.] *Beirut*, 1906. 4 v. 8°.

**Nasr** Efendi, K'hoja. Nawadir. [An Arabic translation of the witty sayings and doings of Khoja Nasr Efendi.] *Beirut*, n. d. 32 p. 8°.

**Nasri** Kasir. Al-Tuhfah al-adabiyyah. [A collection of Arabic proverbs with a commentary to each proverb.] *Cairo* [1894]. 183 p. 8°.

**Naum** Shakir. Amthal al-Awamm. [A collection of proverbs current in Egypt, the Sudan and Syria: taken from the work Marat al-Ayam.] *Cairo*, 1894. 1 p.l., 138 p. 8°.

**Neubauer** (Adolf), editor and translator. See **Bidpai**. Das X. Capitel.

**Nicholson** (Reynold A.), translator. See **Maarri** (Abu al-Ala Ahmad ibn Abd Allah al-). The risalat al-'ghufuran.

**North** (Sir Thomas), translator. See **Bidpai**. The earliest English version.

**Nurse** (Frank E.). The pitiful pilgrimage of Phinyanus. A new Arabic text, an English translation, and a critical commentary. [*Heidelberg?*] 1908. iv, 12, 32 p. 4°.

**Ockley** (Simon), translator. See **Ali** ibn Abi Talib. Sentences.

**Payne** (John), translator. See **Arabian** nights.

**Phillott** (Douglas Craven), translator. See **Shirwani** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). Nafhatu 'l-Yaman.

**Poole** (Edward Stanley), editor. See **Arabian** nights.

**Quatremère** (Étienne Marc), editor and translator. See **Maidani** (Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-). Proverbs.

**Rafat** (Ahmad). Riwayat al-hasna al-wafiyah. [A tale.] *Cairo*, 1903. 107 p. 12°.

**Rask** (Rasmus Christian), editor. See **Lokman**.

**Rat** (G.), translator. See **Abshihi** (Shihab al-Din Ahmad al-). Al-Mostatraf.

**Riwayat** wilat al-mahbiyan au ain al-hayat. [A novel translated into Arabic by Ahmad Ali Surur.] *Cairo*, 1907. 115 p. 8°.

**Roediger** (Emil), editor. See **Lokman**. Locmani fabulæ.

**Ronkel** (Philippus Samuel van). De roman van Amir Hamza. *Leiden: E. J. Brill*, 1895. viii, 254 p. 8°.

**Rosenmueller** (Ernst Friedrich Karl). Analecta Arabica edidit, Latine vertit et illustravit. Pt. 1-3. *Lipsia*, 1825-28. 4°.

**Sabbagh** (Iskandar Kanan al-). Riwayat al-ittifak bad al-talak. [A tale, translated from the French.] *Alexandria*, 1903. 120 p. 8°.

**Sacy** (Antoine Isaac Silvestre de), editor. See **Bidpai**. Calila et Dimna.

**Safadi** (Khalil ibn Aibak al-). Lauat al-shaki wa damat al-baki. [A love tale in prose and verse.] *Tunis*, 1864. 71 p. 8°.

— — *Constantinople*, 1883. 58 p., 1 l. 3. ed. 8°.

**Saif** ibn dhi Yazan. Sirat faris al-Yaman. [A romance in Arabic.] [*Bulak*, 1877.] 2 v. 4°.

— — *Cairo*, 1892. 17 pts. in 1 v. 4°.

